

P58515

A38L4.

1850

259737

My Lord

that you had
you had
bly never
him to dea
motives: th
know; and
honour on
the true
tain. I
count of y
but solely
Your Lord
nexion bet
has not onl
world will
of regard f
ter-Bag of
guishing for
(although it
you failed
not do the p
mories; and
are material
however, m
own disinge
of their own
extolling the
trons; and
which is all
the more s
tracting from
to say, it is
certain fash
is therefore
I have ins
pliment to y
very substan
that it should
there may be
its merits are
Lordship to
rebels said to
Lord, I had t
high honour
purpose, bec
would go twi
as well as fals
of going twi

REVHORA OLIVIA
ADAPAO TO

18
412

DEDICATION.

TO THE RIGHT HONOURABLE LORD JOHN RUSSELL.

MY LORD:

Your Lordship will, no doubt, be at a loss to understand how it is that you have had the honour of this dedication conferred upon you, which you had so little reason to expect; and, as you have never seen, and probably never heard of, the author, must be conscious you have done so little to him to deserve; and it is but reasonable and just that I should explain the motives that actuated me. Dedications are invidious offerings, we all know; and honest men begin to be ashamed of them, as reflecting but little honour on the author, or the patron; but in a work of humour, an avowal of the truth may well find a place, and be classed among the best jokes it contains. I have selected your Lordship, then, as my *Mæcenas*; not on account of your quick perception of the ridiculous, or your powers of humour, but solely on account of the very extensive patronage at your disposal. Your Lordship is a colonial minister, and I am a colonial author; the connexion between us, therefore, in this relation, is so natural, that your Lordship has not only a claim to your protection, but a right to your support. The world will say that it is in vain for the whig ministry to make any display of regard for the colonies, when the author of that lively book, "The Water-Bag of the Great Western," remains in obscurity in Nova Scotia, languishing for want of patronage; and posterity, that invariably does justice, (although it is, unfortunately, rather too late, always) will pronounce that you failed in your first duty, as protector of colonial literature, if you do not do the pretty upon this occasion. Great men are apt to have short memories; and it is a common subject of complaint with authors, that they are materially injured by this defect in their organisation. I believe many, however, may ascribe much of the disappointment they experience, to their own dissimulaceness. They usually begin by expressing great diffidence of their own talents, and disparaging their own performances, and end by extolling the acquirements, the liberality, and the disinterestedness of their patrons; and the latter generally admit the truth of both these propositions, which is all that is required of them, and there the matter ends. I prefer the more straight-forward course of telling the truth; and so far from detracting from the merits of this work, and undervaluing myself, I am bold to say, it is quite as good a book, and as safe in its tendencies, as those of a certain fashionable author, who found favour at the hands of your party, and is therefore eminently entitled to your special regard.

I have inscribed it to you, accordingly, not for the purpose of paying a compliment to your Lordship, but that you may have an opportunity of paying a very substantial compliment to me. Like an eastern present, it is expected that it should be acknowledged by one of still greater value; and in order that there may be no mistake, I beg your Lordship to understand distinctly, that its merits are very great, and that the return should be one suitable for your Lordship to give, and me to receive; and not such a one (as the Canadian rebels said to Lord Durham) "as shall be unworthy of us both." Now, my Lord, I had the pleasure of being in England during the coronation, and the high honour of being present at it. I will not say I crossed the Atlantic on purpose, because that would not be true; but I can safely say, not that I would go twice as far to see another, because that would be treasonable as well as false, but that that magnificent spectacle was well worthy of the toil of going twice as far for the express and sole purpose of witnessing it. The

enthusiasm and unanimity of feeling that pervaded all classes of the assembled multitudes, gave a charm and an influence to that gorgeous ceremony, that neither rank, nor riches, nor numbers can ever bestow.

Upon that occasion, the customary honours, promotions, medals, ribands, and royal favours, were distributed among those of Her Majesty's subjects who were supposed to be distinguished for their loyalty and devotion.

Few of them, however, have since shown by their conduct, that they were worthy of it. Instead of being overwhelmed with gratitude, as I should have been, had my merits been duly appreciated, these people have filled the country with their lamentations. The army complains that its rewards are by no means adequate to its deserts. The navy proclaims with a noise resembling that of a speaking-trumpet, that it has not been honoured in an equal manner with the army; and the East India legions say that the navy and Queen's troops have monopolized everything that was valuable, and left for them only enough to mark their inferiority. All this is very amusing, but very ungrateful. Pets are always troublesome. I wish them all to understand, and you, too, my Lord, that the colonies not only did not obtain their due share of notice, but were forgotten altogether, notwithstanding the thousands of brave and loyal people they contain. They were either overlooked, amid the numerous preparations for that great event, or the cornucopia was exhausted, before the hand that held it out had reached half-way across the Atlantic.

Your Lordship was a strenuous advocate, in days gone by, for extending representation; and therefore, though no whig myself, I beg leave to extend representation to you, because you were not then in the colonial office; and I know of no man there who will inform you of the mission. To show the want of liberality in those who, for years past, have made the selection of names for royal favour, it is only necessary to point to the case of certain persons of colonial extraction. Now these very impartial judges of merit appear to have forgotten that they were advanced before, and already covered with honours. How much more just, then, as well as courteous, would it have been in them, to have waited for their last step, until we had effected our first! But this is not all; some of them were appointed to govern a distant province; then Ireland; afterward to preside over all the colonies; and subsequently to direct the internal affairs of the nation in the Home Office. In your humid climate, it never rains but it pours; but in the colonies, as in Egypt, it never rains at all; even the dew is wanting. How many of these honours, my Lord, would these persons have repeated, had their predecessors remained colonists; and not show their sense and foresight, by a timely removal to a country in which the lottery of life contains all these brilliant prizes, instead of a mass of blanks, as with us! What is the necessary qualification for advancement? Is it talent and industry? Try the paces and bottom of the colonists, my Lord, and you will find they are not wanting. Is it humbug? There are some most accomplished and precious humbugs in all the provinces; men who could do credit to any government, and understand every popular pulsation, and accelerate or retard its motion at will. Is it agitation? The state of Canada shows how successful we are in the exercise of that laudable vocation. Is it maintaining the honour of the national flag? The most brilliant naval achievement of the American war; the first that occurred after a series of defeats; and the last of the same gallant style, was the act of a colonist; and the Chesapeake was conducted into the harbour of Halifax by a native of the town. Has he ever been rewarded by any of those special marks of favour that distinguish those peculiarly happy men--the sons of the freemen of a little English corporation?

We afford a wide field for the patronage of our more fortunate brethren at home; and Governors, Admirals, Commissioners, and Secretaries, are first promoted over us, and then rewarded with farther promotion for the meritorious endurance of a five years' exile among the barbarians.

Like a good shepherd, my Lord, open the gates, and let down the bars,

and now
our fleet
as they
with low
not be
of distri
are no d
commen
rare am
Such
tion. H
joyous
acknow
This,
tained,
before t
their par

NOVA

DEDICATION.

v

and permit us to crop some of our own pastures, that good food may thicken our fleeces and cover our ribs; for the moanings and bleating of the flock, as they stretch their heads over the fence that excludes them, and regard with longing looks the rich herbage, is very touching, I assure you. It does not become me, my Lord, to say what I do expect for myself; but if the office of distributor of honours and promotions among colonists, is vacant, as there are no duties to perform, and the place is a sinecure, it would suit me uncommonly well, and afford me leisure to cultivate talents that are extremely rare among the race of officials.

Such a step would confer great honour on your Lordship, and do me justice. Having committed no great an error as to omit the colonists, on that joyous occasion, as if we were aliens, it would show great magnanimity to acknowledge it now, and make reparation.

This, my Lord, is the object of this dedication; and if that object be attained, it will then be in my power, should I ever again make my appearance before the public, to have something to extol besides my own book, and another person to laud besides.

Your Lordship's most obedient

Humble servant

THE AUTHOR.

NOVA SCOTIA, Nov. 15, 1839.

for extending
leave to extend
colonial office;
ion. To show
e made the se-
int to the case
very impartial
vanced before,
hen, as well as
their last step,
them were ap-
ard to preside
l affairs of the
ver rains but it
even the dew
these persons
and not show
which the lot-
mass of blanks,
cement? Is it
nists, my Lord,
? There are
the provinces;
erstand every
at will. Is
eful we are in
the honour of
the American
the last of the
eake was con-
Has he ever
that distinguish
a little English
fortunate brethren
Secretaries, are
omotion for the
rians.
down the bars,

Whose
inquire he
now given
cause if it
there will
in this de
Post-mast
taken a mo
stances I
cation to
present is
ever listen
whiskers,
devoted to
views. W
much as he
accuse him
it is not h
must reme
remove the
gether nan
terms, has
it signifies
a small m
"Paddy" i
of "arrack"
siveness th
persons cal

The Spr
it is "in th
tation." It
ments tran
porting Le
with nation
a few can
deal in "L
men, and a
fairer than
vation can
plan a "cat
as a post m
honour of th
gazine, Pen
in its conce
and his pen
of postage, c
be careful n
the postage
the salaries
master Gene
letters now,
to write ext
"forge" thei
increased ex
or not: the
already. W

PREFACE.

Whoever may condescend to read these elegant epistles will naturally inquire how they came into my possession, and by what authority they are now given to the world. The question is certainly an important one, because if it shall appear that the secrecy of the Post-Office has been violated, there will be a "corresponding" diminution of the confidence of the public in this department. The obvious inference is, I confess, either that the Post-master General has been guilty of unpardonable neglect, or that I have taken a most unwarrantable liberty with his letter-bag. Under these circumstances I regret that I do not feel myself authorised even in my own justification to satisfy the curious reader, and that the only reply I can give at present is—Ask Spring Rice—He is a "frank" man and no one that has ever listened to his serious refutation of the absurd story about his colleagues' whiskers, can doubt that he will give the necessary explanation. He is devoted to the cause of men "of Letters" and delights in "forwarding" their views. Whatever his consistency may be, few men aim at "uniformity" so much as he does. He has reduced the postage, and though many persons accuse him of being "penny-wise" in this matter, the result will show that it is not he but the public that will be "pound-foolish" in the end. This must remain therefore in an "envelope" of mystery unless he chooses to remove the "seal" of secrecy. To the American reader it may not be altogether unnecessary to state that "Spring Rice," like many other words and terms, has a different meaning on different sides of the Atlantic. In America it signifies a small grain raised in low land amid much irrigation, in Ireland a small man reared in boggy land amid great irritation: and the name of "Paddy" is common to both. In the former country it assumes the shape of "arrack liquor," in the latter "arack" rent. In both there is an adhesiveness that is valuable, and they are prized on that account by a class of persons called "Cabinet-makers."

The Spring Rice I allude to is the man, not the grain, and as an Irishman it is "in the grain of the man" to have his attention directed to "transportation." It is a national and natural trait in his character. Former Governments tranquillised Ireland by transporting men, he more humanely transports Letters. He has therefore wisely connected national education with national postage, for it is obvious there will be few letters where only a few can write and read. Indeed it is natural to suppose that a people who deal in "Letters" and supply the English market will become "literary" men, and an Irishman will be at no loss to comprehend how "less fare" is fairer than more, or how a whole population that are often in a state of starvation can rejoice in a "reduced fare." It is unkind to call this enlightened plan a "catch-penny," or to stigmatize a man who is in advance of the age as a *post man*. Equally unhandsome is it to attempt to deprive him of the honour of the invention, by saying the idea is borrowed from the Penny Magazine, Penny Encyclopedia, and other similar works; for it is truly Irish in its conception. If he received a hint from any one, it was from O'Connell and his penny rent. Justice to Ireland requires there should be no "Dublin" of postage, and that he whose care is our "ways and means," should himself be careful not to be "mean in his ways." It is absurd to say that because the postage is rendered uniform, and one letter pays no more than another, the salaries of the officers should be rendered uniform also, and the Post-master General be paid no more than his clerk. It is true the poor write few letters now, because the postage is too high, and that they will be induced to write extensively as soon as the penny system is adopted, and thereby to "forge" their own chains; but they will have no right to complain of this increased expense, because it is optional with them, whether they incur it or not: the only question is whether we have not "poor writers" enough already. We shall gain in quantity by this improved plan in proportion as

we lose in quality, and require a new "Letter press." Instead of a condensed style we shall have condensed letters, and in place of diffuse composition, composition diffused. My Patron, tired of screwing the public will screw epistles, and become King of the Penny-a line tribe.

It cannot be denied that there is ground to fear that writing letters (or, as a Lord Minto would say, to prove his knowledge of naval matters, 'sheeting it home,') will soon become the business of life. It is easy to say of yourself that you are not at home, but not so easy to say so of your fingers, which are always domestic in their habits; and you cannot avoid writing now that the excuse of waiting for a frank is removed. Lovers must expect "frank" incense by mail no longer. It is said there will be seven times as many letters written under the new system, as there are now. What a prospect for a man who, like me, is dying of an epistolary plethora, or, like the tailor in the play, whose correspondence extends even to Constantinople! Universal "suffrage," I fear, will be the inevitable result. But he is a courteous man, is my Patron; nay, a polished man; whence a certain paper, with similar qualities, is usually called "Rice paper," to denote its peculiarities. He will doubtless give every explanation that is required, and if you persist, gentle reader, in your desire to be farther informed on this subject, I can only repeat what I have already said,—Ask Spring Rice.

Sir Robert Peel has enlarged upon the loss of revenue likely to accrue from this measure, and says he objects to it "on principle." Now, I approve of it, "on interest." It may do very well for him who has all his correspondence franked, to talk in this style; but what are poor Colonists to do, who never saw a member of parliament, or a frank either? Although no whig, I desire an extension of the 'Frank'-chise. The only objection I make to the measure is, that there is any postage at all; and I hold that while the "schoolmaster is abroad," a good government should carry our letters for nothing. It is idle for the administration to talk of encouraging emigration, while they impose a tax on the transmission of every "mail." High postage precludes all correspondence. It is, as a lady of my acquaintance most delicately calls it, a "preventive check" to what Joseph Hume, with his usual accuracy of language, terms "pen-urism."

It has puzzled some people most amazingly to know, if all the pennies go for postage, where the "rint" is to come from; but that is their affair and not mine, and I give notice that unless my letters are carried "free," I shall agitate for a repeal of the Union "with Nova Scotia." It is no answer to me that "single" letters are to be rated only at one penny. What are to become of "double entendres?" and what reason is there that wit should be taxed? Nor am I better satisfied to find that there is to be an increase in the scale, proportioned to the weight of the letters. This will fall particularly heavy on me, whose letters have always great weight in them. I am for going the hog—the whole hog—and nothing but the hog.

In justice to my friend Captain Claxton, and the Board of Directors at Bristol (from whom, upon a recent occasion, when personally suggesting the propriety and discussing the feasibility of establishing a steam communication with Nova Scotia, I received the most friendly and courteous treatment), I ought to state that I was myself one of the passengers on board of the Great Western during the voyage when this letter-bag was made up; indeed, as a corpulent man, I may add, with more truth than vanity, "quorum magna pars fui." From my personal experience, therefore, I can say that the writers of several of these letters have drawn largely upon their imagination, and that I should feel that I neither did justice to its enterprising and meritorious owners, nor to my own feelings, if I did not avail myself of this opportunity to express my unqualified approbation of this noble ship, the liberal provision for the comfort of the passengers, and my admiration of the skill, unremitting attention and urbanity of its commander. Captain Hoskins will doubtless feel much astonished to account for the mode by which I became possessed of these letters; but I trust he knows me too well to require any other explanation than what I have already given—Ask Spring Rice.

TH

DEAR LADY
of my Atlant
22d March
Journal: wh
it is heartles
such is life.
My Journal
of others.

Bonnetted—
the river (wh
to where ou
Great Wester
the scenery o
(what a beau
Greenough a
manufactured
cipitous bold
above the wa
its armour a
pleasing and
fields. "Tis
castle; the v

At one poi
conception—
heads of the
across the ye
silken thread
and bridge b
would have p
so imaginary
containing tw
birds from on
his companion
couldn't help

instead of a con-
of diffuse com-
ving the public
be.

g letters (or, as
sters, 'sheeting
to say of your-
of your fingers,
t avoid writing
ers must expect
seven times as
now. What a
lethora, or, like
to Constantino-
ult. But he is
ence a certain
," to denote its
at is required,
her informed on
ak Spring Rice.
likely to accrue

" Now, I ap-
who has all his
poor Colonists
her! Although
only objection I
and I hold that
should carry our
t of encouraging
f every "mail."
of my acquaint-
t Joseph Hume,

t the pennies go
their affair and
d "free," I shall
is no answer to
. What are to
that wit should
be an increase
s will fall parti-
in them. I am

of Directors at
y suggesting the
am communica-
courteous treat-
ers on board of
was made up;
n vanity, "quo-
efore, I can say
gely upon their
to its enterpris-
d not avail my-
on of this noble
and my admira-
mmander. Cap-
for the mode by
knows me too
ady given—Ask

THE
LETTER-BAG
OF
THE GREAT WESTERN.

No. I.

THE JOURNAL OF AN ACTRESS.

DEAR LAURA—Instead of writing you a letter, I send you the leaves of my Atlantic Journal.

22d March. Every actress that visits America, plays her part in a Journal: why shouldn't poor little me! How I loathe that word actress! it is heartless, made up, artificial, imitative, a thing without a soul; but such is life. We call a fool a natural, the more fools we for doing so. My Journal shall at least be mine own—not the utterance of the thoughts of others.

Bonneted—band-bored—packed up—and packed off. Steamed down the river (what an unpoetical word is that steam!) in a small crazy craft, to where our most (read spacious for gracious) queen of the seas, the Great Western, lay to receive us. Nothing can exceed the beauty of the scenery on the river. Prodigious walls of carboniferous lime-rock (what a beautiful Bridgewater-treatise-word that carboniferous is! how Greenough and Buckland and geological-like it sounds! had it been manufactured at Birmingham it would have been carbony,) rise in precipitous boldness and majestic grandeur, to a height of three hundred feet above the water-mark; after which, the country, gradually laying aside its armour and emerging from its embattlements, assumes the more pleasing and gentle forms of sloping hills, verdant glades, and arable fields. 'Tis the estate surrounding the Keep, the watchtower, and the castle; the warrior within—the peasant and the shepherd without.

At one point we passed the site of the intended aerial bridge, a bold conception—too bold and too grand ever to have sprung from the muddy heads of the Cranes and Bitterns of Bristol. A rope waved gracefully across the yawning chasm, so slender and so small as to resemble the silken thread of the spider, who is the first and best of Nature's architects and bridge builders. It was almost an ideal line, it was so tiny. It would have passed for a mathematical one if it had been s'raight, it was so imaginary; but slight as it was, it afforded a secure support for a basket containing two passengers, who were thus conveyed with the rapidity of birds from one of the precipitous banks to the other. It was Ariel and his companion descending on a sunbeam. It was a pretty idea, and I couldn't help saying so, when an American observed—I once hailed a

Case No. 36259

steamboat on the Mississippi and asked the usual question—"Where are you from?" to which the skipper replied—"from Heaven." "How did you come from there?" "I greased the seat of my trousers and slid down on a rainbow!" "What a barbarian!" I cried with vexation—it dashed away at one rude blow all the creations of my fancy. How I hate those Republicans, they are so gross, so unimaginative, so barbarous! If a ray of light, a spark of divinity ever penetrates their cavernous minds, it is like applying the lamp to the fire-damps of the subterraneous excavations, it explodes and destroys both. Still my attention was riveted, (I fear that word is shoppy—I think it is blunting the end of a nail after it is driven in, to prevent its extraction—I like etymology, and will ask my brother to-morrow; if it is so, I "transport him for life") my attention was attracted, I should rather say, by the sudden stoppage of this little mimic balloon in midway, when a cheer was given from this winged chariot of the sky, and a musket was discharged, the quick, sharp report of which was echoed and reverberated for some minutes among the rocks and caverns of this stupendous gorge. When the last sounds faded on our ears, a deafening cheer was returned from our steamer with hearty good will, and we passed on. How animating is this cheer, so different from the vile clapping of hands of the odious theatre! oh that my ears may never again be profaned by that gas-light, heartless, unmeaning welcome! . . . Came on board . . . a crowd—a mob—how I hate them—descended into the—what!—Gracious Heavens, into the saloon!—must we carry with us the very phraseology of the house? Shall Drury persecute me here? Shall the vision of the theatre be always present! oh spare me, I see the spectress of the real saloon of that vile house rise up before me—the gentlemen blackguards—the lady courtesans. I rushed into my cabin, coffee, wine, and went to bed sobbing.

23d. Bedded all day . . . that word saloon has haunted me ever since . . . rose in the evening—petticoated, shawled, gloved, and went and took a last look on dear old England, the land of "the brave and free"—oh that word last—the last look, last sigh, last farewell, how it sinks into the heart, how it speaks of death, of disembodied spirits—of the yawning grave. It lets down the strings; it untunes the mind: I was mourning over it to my brother, I was comparing notes with him, getting at his sensations on that dreadful word, last; when that odious American broke in, unasked, with his "sentiment"—"Yes, female," said he, boast that he is, why did he not say "she one" at once! It is more animal like, more beautiful even than his expression—"Yes, female, I say damn the last too, as the shoemaker did when he tried to straighten himself up, after having worked upon it all day." I thought of dear Lord B., how he would have expired, exhaled, evaporated at such an illustration, and then I sighed that I had seen him too for the last time.

24th. Furious gale—the spirit of the great deep is unchained, and is raging in furious strides over the world of waters. The mountains rise up to impede him, and the valleys yawn at his feet to receive him. The ocean heaves beneath his footsteps, and the clouds fly in terror from his presence, the lightning gleams with demoniac flashes to illumine his terrific visage, and the thunder is the intonation of his voice. Sheeted, blanketed, and quilted, I remain enveloped in the drapery of my bed, my thoughts looking back into the past, and timidly adventuring to peep into the future, for some green spot (oh that dreadful theatre, I had nearly written Green Room) to pitch its tent upon, to stretch itself out by the cool fountain and—luxuriate.

25th. The thing, groan, pitations h, tions still pulsations

26th. R sea lay like surface. I summits of glass within masts and come to lo their wings ror and affi mind—shas self-existen Wrote jour kerchief, n aerial castl

27th. Al Philadelphi three for I Steward fo hero of the a good stor manized wi he proses, a taught me used to cal perance op ven. It is converse w cheap and

28th. Ge England, fo kees. Men devil take were a man —to select the price o it, get tired is pleasant I have a he be rocked t

29th. A sion of terr cloud stoop huge mouth ing it as it turned, and hind." It has dispelle grasp of the within itsel

—“Where are
.” “How did
owers and slid
ith vexation—it
. How I hate
so barbarous!
avernous minds,
raneous excava-
was riveted, (I
of a nail after it
and will ask my
”) my attention
ge of this little
om this winged
ok, sharp report
among the rocks
ounds faded on
mer with hearty
eer, so different
oh that my ears
unmeaning wel-
w I hate them—
e saloon!—must
Shall Drury per-
ays present! oh
ile house rise up
zans. I rushed

and me ever since
e, and went and
ave and free”—
how it sinks into
—of the yawning
I was mourning
etting at his sen-
merican broke in,
he, beast that he
animal like, more
y damn the last
himself up, after
Lord B., how he
stration, and then

unchained, and is
e mountains rise
ceive him. The
h terror from his
illumine his ter-
voice. Sheeted,
y of my bed, my
ring to peep into
re, I had nearly
tself out by the

25th. The tempest is past, but we heave and pitch and roll like a drunken thing, groaning, straining, creaking. The paroxysm is past, but the palpitations have not subsided; the fit is over, but the muscular contractions still continue. It is the heaving chest, the convulsed breath, the pulsations that remain after the storm of the passions has passed away.

26th. Rose, toileted, and went on deck: what a lovely sight! The sea lay like a mirror, reflecting the heavens on its smooth and polished surface. Light clouds far away in the horizon look like the snow-capt summits of the everlasting hills, placed there to confine this sea of molten glass within its own dominion, while distant vessels, with their spiral masts and silvery drapery, rise from its surface, like spirits of the deep, come to look upon and woo the gentle Zephyrs. Sea-nymphs spreading their wings and disporting on their liquid meadows after their recent terror and affright. They seem like ideal beings—thoughts traversing the mind—shadows or rather bright lights—emanations perhaps, rather than self-existence—immaterialities—essences—spirits in the moonlight.—Wrote journal—mended a pair of silk stockings, hemmed a pocket-handkerchief, night-capped and went to bed—to dream—to idealize—to build aerial castles, to get the hysterics, and to sleep.

27th. Altered my petticoats, added two inches for Boston puritans and Philadelphia quakers, took off two for the fashionables of New York, three for Baltimore, and made kilts of them for New Orleans. Asked Steward for books: he brought me “the life of corporal Jabesh Fish, a hero of the American revolution, in five volumes,” put it in my journal, a good story for Lord W—, who is a hero—chattered—sung and germanised with General T—, (not conversed, for no American converses, he preaches, sermonises, or pamphleteers). Toddy’d, poor dear Sir A— taught me that, and I wish he were here to “brew” for me now, as he used to call it. There certainly is inspiration in whiskey, and when temperance opened the door, poetry took flight, and winged its way to heaven. It is no longer an inhabitant of earth—ah me, we shall hold high converse with angel spirits no more. It is all Brummagem now—all cheap and dirty like its coaches—Bah!

28th. General T— says, he is glad I did not marry before I left England, for Vestris doing so was taken as a quiz on the starched Yankees. Mem, won’t marry on board, and if I take a republican may the devil take me without salt, as the Marquis of W— says—I wish I were a man; an Englishman though, for men choose, women are chosen—to select is better than to be selected, which is bazaar-like. What’s the price of that pretty bauble?—Ah, I like it, send it home, play with it, get tired, throw it aside, no harm in that, to be scorned is nothing, it is pleasant to scorn back again, but to be supplanted, ah, there is the rub. I have a headache; the billow for my pillow, I will be a child again and be rocked to sleep.

29th. A shout on deck, all hands rushed up, what a strange perversion of terms is this. It is a waterspout: how awful! The thirsty cloud stooping to invigorate itself with a draught of the sea; opening its huge mouth and drinking, yet not even deigning to wait for it, but gulping it as it goes—we fired into it and it vanishes, its watery load is returned, and “like the baseless fabric of a vision, it leaves no wreck behind.” It is one of “the wonders of the great deep.” That rude shock has dispelled it. Thus is it in life. The sensitive mind releases its grasp of the ideal, when it comes in contact with grossness. It shrinks within itself. It retreats in terror. Yet what a wonderful sight it is!

how nearly were we engulfed, swallowed up, and carried into the sky to be broken to pieces in our fall, as the sea-mew feeds on the shell-fish by dashing it to pieces on a rock. Oh that vile American! he too has imitated the scene: he has broken my train of thought by his literal and grovelling remark. "Well, I vow, female, what an everlasting noise it lets off its water with!" I wonder if they hiss in America: surely not, for if they did such fellows as this would learn better manners—wrote journal—frenchified my frock to please the New Yorkers—unbooted—unstayed, and snuggled up like a kitten in bed.

30th. Sat on the deck, and musing. Dropt some pieces of paper overboard—wondered whether they went. Will they wander many days on the water, and then sink? Thought of my journal; it would be like them, a little scrap on the great sea of literature, floating its brief day; and then, alas! sinking to rise no more. Saturated, its light pages will float no longer, but be consigned, like them, to an early grave; but I have had my day, which is more than every "female," as the Americans call us, has had; and who knows but my book may be as well received? Bah! how I loathe that theatrical expression! as popular—that, too, smells of the shop; ah! I have it—as much the ton—howsoever.

31st. Potttered on deck all day, with General T. and my brother. The former talked of the prairies, till I dreamed all night of the fat bulls of Bashan, and the buffaloes of the plain.

1st April. General T. advises me not to take my servant to the table, as it is said Mrs. Matthews did at Saratoga; for so far from these republicans liking equality, they are the most aristocratic people in the world. What a puzzle is man! Poor dear Lord Ozar, with all his radical notions, is the proudest "of his order" of any peer of the realm. Indeed, pride is the root of all democracy. Show me a tory, and I will show you a rational lover of freedom; show me a radical, and I will show you a tyrant. If the Americans boast so much of their equality, as to exclude from their vocabulary the word "servant," and substitute that of "help," why should they object to those "helps" helping them to eat their dinners? It passes the understanding of poor little me—how I wish some one would explain all things to me!

2d. My brother was so-so to day, after dinner; but wine makes him brilliant and witty—and why should I be ashamed to note it? It was the sons, and not the sisters of Noah (merry old soul) that walked backward and covered him, when he was too oblivious with the juice of the grape, to recollect such vulgar things as clothes. Read, Italianed—stitched a new chemisette.

3d. How this glorious steamer wallops, and gallops, and founders along! she goes it like mad. Its motion is unlike that of any living thing I know; puffing like a porpoise, breasting the waves like a sea-horse, and at times skimming the surface like a bird. It possesses the joint powers of the tenants of the air, land, and water, and is superior to them all. All night we had a glorious, splendid, silvery moon. The stars were bright, though feeble, hiding their diminished heads before their queen, enthroned in all her majesty. What an assemblage of the heavenly hosts!—how grand—how sublime! It is a chaste beauty is the moon, beautiful, but cold; inspiring respect, admiration, and so on, but not love—not breathing of passion. It is a melancholy feeling that it raises in the beholder; like a pale Grecian face, that calls up emotions of tenderness, but no ardour; and excites interest, but not transport. Which is the best, the inflammatory sun, or the chilly moon?—midway, per-

haps, "in
he thread
He looks
self for bed
4th. How
it. How
should we
instead of
come demo
hour of the
things to p
classic air
annihilated
5th. A d
6th and
8th and
10th and
12th and
14th. I w
what is Lov
these spirits
battens whe
as its own?
What a pity
soured. Pl
passion, mor
with my bod
soul I thee
body nor sou
may be bad-
leper? Wh
nation—an i
embrace it, a
Love is not!
and when we
15th. Lan
lish, a foreign
fought his p
natural
first que
are the Yank
tails. I thin
aristocratic f
culations. V
and have a re
and philosoph
go! and I ha
Thus endeth

ed into the sky
on the shell-fish
an! he too has
y his literal and
elastin' noise it
ica: surely not,
manners—wrote
re—unbooted—

pieces of paper
nder many days
it would be like
ng its brief day;
light pages will
ty grave; but I
the Americans
y well received?
ular—that, too,
howsoever.
ny brother. The
the fat bulls of

ant to the table,
om these repub-
ible in the world.
his radical no-
realism. Indeed,
I will show you
"I'll show you a
y, as to exclude
that of "help,"
to eat their dis-
w I wish some
vine makes him
ote it? It was
at walked back-
the juice of the
ad, Italianed—

and founders
any living thing
ke a sea-horse,
esses the joint
uperior to them
on. The stars
ds before their
of the heavenly
y is the moon,
so on, but not
g that it raises
motions of ten-
sport. Which
—midway, per-

haps, "in medio tutissimus ibis," as dear Lord B. used to say, whenever he threaded my needle for me. I will potter with General T. about it. He looks moonstruck himself. Tead, suppered, champained, tidied myself for bed, and, I fear, snored.

4th. How I hate the saloon! I will join the Yankees, and spit upon it. How vulgar are all these gaudy decorations of a steamer! Why should we pander to the bad taste of a mob for filthy lucre—why not lead instead of following—dictate, instead of submitting! Are we, too, become democratic; and must the voice of the majority rule. Oh for an hour of that dear little villa of Lord B.'s! what taste, what fitness of things to purposes, what refinement, what delicacy—oh for a snuff of its classic air—for half a yard of its Parnassian sty! How he would be annihilated by a voyage in this boat—howsoever.

5th. A dies non, as the new judge used to call it when non se ipse.

6th and 7th. Ditto, as the shop-keepers say.

8th and 9th. The same as yesterday, as the doctors say.

10th and 11th. No better, as the bulletins say.

12th and 13th. As well as can be expected, as the nurses say.

14th. I was asked to-day if ever I had been in love—I know not—what is Love? The attraction of two ethereal spirits—sympathy—but these spirits are only seen through mortal coil. The worm feeds and battens where love has revelled. Can we love what corruption claims as its own? Do we not mistake natural impulses for this divine feeling? What a pity Love clogs his wings with sweets, becomes sated—tired—sour. Platonic love is nearer perfection—it has more reason and less passion, more sentiment and less grossness. To love is to worship—with my body I thee worship—but that is not love, it is desire—with my soul I thee worship—but that is idolatry. If we worship with neither body nor soul, what is love? Lips! can it reside in them! the breath may be bad—the teeth unsound—the skin erysipelatous. Bah! Love a leper? What is Love then? It is a phantom of the mind—an hallucination—an ignis fatuus, Will-of-the-Wisp. Touch it, and it dissolves—embrace it, and a shadow fills your arms—speak, and it vanishes. Alas, Love is not! Howsoever—went to bed—wept for vexation like a child, and when wearied with sobbing, slept.

15th. Land ahead—a strange land too—yes, though they speak English, a foreign land—the domain of the rebellious Son who mutinied and fought his parent. Can, I ask myself, can a blessing attend such an unnatural tempt—nous verrons. The pilot is on board: what are the first questions? the price of cotton and tobacco. They are traders—are the Yankees; and I hate trade, its contracted notions and petty details. I think I see Lord B. turn in scorn from the colloquy, his fine aristocratic face expressive of intellectual contempt at such sordid calculations. Would that he were here, that we might retire to the cabin and have a reading of Shakespeare together, drink at the inspired fount, and philosophize on men and things; but alas, he is gone where all must go! and I have gone where none would wish to go! Poor little me! Thus endeth the last day of the steamer.

Yours always,

MARY COOKE.

No. II.
LETTER

FROM CATO MIGNIONETTE (THE COLOURED STEWARD)
TO MR. LAVENDER.

MY DEAR LABENDER—

Since I ab de pleasure to see you on board de Lady Jackson liner, I leave de line myself, and now is on board de Great Western steamboat, ob which I ab de command. You ab seen Fourth-July-day, Mr. Labender; well, he no touch to it: and you ab seen de great New York mob to pull down coloured people's housen; well, dat not noting to it needer: and you ab seen de great fire; well, de crowd dere not fit to hold a candle to it. Oh! you neber! but I tell you more by and by.

We hab one hunder and ten passenger, big and leetle, and some damn big ones dere is too, which is more dan one steward can provide for gintely; and my servants do gib me werry great trouble so dey do. First I hab all English; well, de English werry stupid, werry sarcy, and lazy as de debil: you can't beat noting into dere dam tick heads, and dey is is too eavy heeled for servants; so I jist discharge em all: I wouldn't ab dem if dey work for noting, de great good for noting lubbers; and I ire coloured people in dere place. Dey werry much more better den de trash ob whites; but still dey no please me, for I neber like to see de grass grow under de feet ob de waiters, and dere is too many for me to look arter all alone myself.

De Captain he man-o'-war buccra, and dey is all cussed stiff, and most too big men for dere breeches; and when he walky de deck, he only see de stars and de sun; he no see de ship an de passenger, but leab all to me, which give me an everlastin sight ob trouble. He ought to come and help me at de bar hiesef, so he had ought; but he too proud for dat, and so is all dem what has de swab on de shoulder,—and proper hard bargain de queen hab of some of dem too, I tell you, Mr. Labender. My Golly! but I most wore out, and dat is de truth. Steward here, and steward dere, and steward ebery where! Well, I say, 'coming, sar!' but I takes care neber to come to none at all, and when dey is tired ob calling dey come ob demselves to me, and find out to de last it would be ebery bit as good for em to hab cem at first and sabs dere wind to cool dere soup wid. But I make sception ob de Ladies, de dear critturs: I do lub em, and likes te tend on em, dey is so helpless, poor things. But one ting I must say, and dat is, de white ladies do lub werry much gieg, werry stiff, indeed, Mr. Labender: you ab no notion ob it, no more den a child. 'Steward, a leetle weak, werry leetle weak brandy and water; but mind and let him be werry weak.' Yes, marm, I say, and away I goes to mix it. Poor leetle tings, I knows werry well what werry weak means; it means half and half, jist as I likes him myself. Well, when I takes it to de lady, she makes a face like de cabbage-leaf, all puckery, puckery, wrinkley, wrinkley; and arter eber so leetle ob a swig at it, she gibs him back agin to me: 'Oh! steward!' she say, 'how could yaw! dat is too trong; put in a leetle drop more water, dat is a good steward.' Well, I knows what dat means, too; so I goes back and puts in one glass brandy more, and two lumps ob de sugar more, and stir him up well wid de spoon, and gib him leetle nutmeg for de flavour: try dat, marm, I say; see how you like him; I most fear he too weak now. 'No, steward,' she say, and she smile werry sweet, de leetle dear; 'dat will

do werry
brandy
my head
actly to
hearts,
knows
Poor lee
is actilly

As to
isn't we
leetle w
believe
em know
dis wine
me sich
gib me
looks at
loud, le
and I g
wine, at
steward
de ship.
is only
I sees y
most ge
conceite
own wa
man: w
"dam-s
"skelp
ter;" an
makin
only gib

We h
many.

I go to
Mr. Mig
o-war b
um fer
de trou
so far,
um pite
Den I g
skipper
captain,
too, I t
to him,
and if d
send fo
feller o
um boar
dollar,
werry l
By-and
nothing

D STEWARD)

y Jackson liner, I
eastern steamboat,
July-day, Mr. La-
great New York
t not noting to it
d dere not fit to
ore by and by.
e, and some damn
an provide for gin-
so dey do. First
ry sarcy, and lazy
heads, and dey is
m all: I wouldn't
g lubbers; and I
more better den de
ber like to see de
o many for me to

sed stiff, and most
deck, he only see
ar, but leab all to
He ought to come
too proud for dat,
and proper hard
n, Mr. Labender.
Steward here, and
y, 'coming, sar'
n dey is tired ob
e last it would be
dere wind to cool
de dear critturs: I
poor time. But
werry stiff greg,
o it, no more den
randy and water;
say, and away I
what werry weak
elf. Well, when
leaf, all puckery,
o a wig at it, she
how could yaw!
'a good steward.'
and puts in one
d stir him up well
r: try dat, marm,
weak now. 'No,
dear; 'dat will

do werry well, now; dat jist right, now. Always take care to mix my brandy and water weak, for I isn't used to him trong, and he get into my head.' Yes, marm, I say; now I knows your gauge, I fit you exactly to a T, marm. De dear leetle critturs, de greg he do warm em hearts, and brighten de eye, and make him werry good natured. I knows dat by myself; I always feels better for de stiff glass ob greg. Poor leetle tings, but dey do like him werry stiff, werry stiff indeed; it is actilly astonishin how stiff dey do takes him.

As to de men passengers, I always let him shift for demselves, for dere isn't werry few ob dem is real superfine gentlemen, but jist refidge a leetle warnished ober de surface, like all pretence. Dey all make him believe dat dey know wine; when, dam em, dere isn't hardly none ob em know him by name even. One buccra says, 'Steward, I can't drink dis wine; it is werry poor stuff. What de debil do you mean by gibbin me sich trash as dis? he not fit to drink at all: change him directly, and gib me some dat is fit for a gentleman.' Well, I takes up de wine, and looks at him werry knowin, and den whisper in his ear, not to speak so loud, lest ebery body hear; and I put de finger on my nose, and nods; and I goes and brings him anoder bottle ob de werry identical same wine, and he taste him, smack his lip, and say, 'Ah! dat is de wine, steward! Always bring me dat wine, and I remember you when I leab de ship.' Hush! I say, massa; not so loud, sir, if you please, for dere is only a werry few bottles ob dat are wine, and I keep him for you; for I sees you knows de good wine when you sees him, which is more nor most gentlemen does. Dey is cussed stupid, is dem whites, and werry conceited, too, Mr. Labender; but dere is noting like lettin him hab his own way. Den dey all speak different language. One man is Frenchman: well, he calls steamboat, "bad toe;" de German, he call him, "dam-shift-fard." One calls a plate, "as yet;" anoder name him, "skelp eye;" and de tird man call him, "taller;" and de fort say "plat-ter;" and ebery one amost hab a different word for him. Dere is no makin head or tail ob em, no how: I don't try no more now at all—I only gib de head a shake, and pass on.

We hab got too many masters, here, Mr. Labender, a great deal too many. Now, when I was been in de line packet, sir, and want um pitcher, I go to captain, and say, Captain, I want um pitcher, and he say werry well, Mr. Mignonette, (he neber call me steward, like de sarcy, proud, man-o-war buccras do) werry well, Mr. Mignonette, den buy um; and I buys um for one dollar, and charge him one dollar and half—de half dollar for de trouble, and leetle enough it is, too; for crockery he werry brittle—so far, so good. Now when I has occasion, I go to captain, and say, I want um pitcher, sir. Werry well, steward, he say, make a report in writing. Den I goes and makes a report for pitcher in writing for de skipper; and skipper he makes anoder report to de great captain in Bristol; and dat captain, he call togeder de great big directors—plaguy rich men they is, too, I tell you, and he read my report to de skipper, and skipper report to him, and dey all make speeches round de table, as they does in congress, and if dey is in good humour it is voted—yes, I ab him. Den captain he send for clerk, and clerk he issue order for pitcher to some dam white feller or anoder, to Bristol, who send me one worth a dollar, and charge um boat two dollar for him. Well, company lose half dollar, I lose half dollar, and all lose a great deal of time. Werry bad derangement dat, sir, werry bad, indeed; for dere is too much cheenery in it to work well. By-and-by dey find out too many cooks spoil de broth, or else I knows nothing—dat all.

Den dey holds me sponsible for all de plate, which is not fair, by no manner o means at all, is such a mood of scaly whites as we ab on board ; and where ebery man is taken what pays passage ; and sometimes dem white fellers is no better nor him should be, I tell you. Toder day I sell some small ting to de outlandish Jew, who no speak werry good English ; and I goes into his cabin, and I say, come, massa, I say, our voyage ober now ; him pilot on board, so you fork out, massa, if you please. Well, he started like a shy horse—what dat you say ? says he. You fork out, now, massa, I say. Den he goes round, and he bolt de dpor ; and den he say, I give you one sovereign, steward, if you no mention it. Oh ! I say, I neber mention him, massa, neber fear, and I is werry much obliged to you, sir, werry much indeed. Den he say, here is de forks, and he gives me back three silver forks. I tookt um by mistake, he say, and I hope you no mention him. Oh, ho ! says I to myself, is dat de way de cat jumps now ; I see how de land lay—I come jew over you, my boy—my turn come now. Four sovereigns more, massa, and steward he keep mum ; and if you no pay de money, I go bring captain, passenger, and ebery one. Well, him sovereign break his heart amost, but he shell him out, for all dat, afore I go ; one—two—three—four—five sovereigns. All's right now, massa, I say ; dat is what I call "forking out." Jist as I turns for to go, he say, how you know I ab um, steward—anybody tell you ? Oh, massa, I say, I know de tief, so far as I see him. When I clap my eyes on you fust, by gosh I know you for one ob dem dam rascals—no mistake, massa ; face neber tell um lie—he always speaky de truth. I hab to keep my eyes about me all de time, Mr. Labender, I tell you ; and de command o dis ship is too great fatigue for one man ; dey must give me some officers under me, or I resign my place, and throw him up, and return to de line again, which is more selecter and better company as steamboats has.

Please to ab de goodness to make my respects to Miss Labender, and to all de young ladies to home, who, I hopes to have de happiness to see in good health and spirits, when I hab opportunity to wisit dem, which appears werry long indeed since I hab—almost an age. I take de liberty to send a pair of most superfine stockings, of de flesh-colour silk, of de newest fashion, for each of de young ladies, which I hope dey will de ma de honour to wear in remembrance of me ; and now I be,

My dear Labender,

Your most obedient help,

CATO MIGNIONETTE.

NO. III.

LETTER

FROM CAPTAIN HALTFRONT OF THE—REGIMENT OF
FOOT, TO LT. FUGLEMAN.

MY DEAR FUGLEMAN—

You will naturally inquire how I like the Great Western, the speed and splendour of which has been the theme of every newspaper, for the last year, and will, perhaps, be somewhat surprised to read the account I am now about to give you. I own that I fear my narrative will appear to you as the production of a disordered mind, the effusion of low spirits, and an irritable disposition ; and that you will regard me as the voluntary victim of a morbid sensibility. I wish, for my own sake, that this were the case, and that the day might arrive when I could look back upon the degradation and misery I have recently en-

dured, as of the be short of t are some affect pec from ear for those or, for th sidering t to spend whom nor

My fir of much I had hop cupation comfort, b ving a mo chews to Newfound tion, and for twent instead of never dre refrain fro has suffer is either ances. F me ; and that he m my toilet open my vants sle that of a poop-deck snob, and tobacco, soon com In the de mob of where co of cold n steaks f Waiters, though d in terrifi to be in t and the comes, th explosion laugh, th shrill, di head can onslaugh tire ; but

dured, as only imaginary. But, alas! my dear fellow, it is no phantom of the brain, but a sad reality—reality do I say, it falls far, very far short of the reality which no words can paint—no pen describe. There are some things connected with the Great Western which, I am aware, affect people differently, who are placed under different circumstances from each other. For instance, steam navigation may be all very well for those whose object is business; but mine happens to be pleasure; or, for those who are in a hurry, which I am not; or, for such as considering time to be money, are desirous of economizing it; but I wish to spend both, and to spend them agreeably. To me, therefore, to whom none of these considerations apply, it is an unmitigated evil.

My first disappointment, and one which gave me an early intimation of much of the misfortune that was in store for me, was not enjoying as I had hoped, from the payment of forty-two sovereigns, the exclusive occupation of my state room. This is indispensable, I will not say to comfort, but to common decency. I have the honour and pleasure of having a most delectable chum, who, besides many minor accomplishments, chews tobacco, spits furiously, talks through his nose, and snores like a Newfoundland dog. Many of his habits are too offensive even to mention, and you may therefore easily imagine what the endurance of them for twenty-two days must have been. He constantly uses my towels instead of his own. Whenever he brushes his hair (which I believe he never dressed before) he uses my clothes-brush, and I am compelled to refrain from that appropriated to my teeth, under an apprehension that it has suffered a similar contamination. He is dreadfully sea-sick, and he is either too indolent or too ignorant to make use of the ordinary appliances. His boots are made of villanous leather, and actually poison me; and to add to my distress, he invariably draws back his curtain that he may amuse himself by inspecting, at his leisure, the process of my toilette. Bad as the air of my room is, I cannot venture at night to open my cabin-door, for the purpose of ventilation; for the black servants sleep on the floor of the saloon, and the effluvia is worse than that of a slaver. Driven from my dormitory at daylight, I resort to the poop-deck, to enjoy a little fresh air, but here I am met by a host of snobs and foreigners, who smoke incessantly. Stifled by the fumes of tobacco, which I never could endure even when well and ashore, I am soon compelled, in order to save my life, to dive again into the saloon. In the descent, I find myself involved in the eddies and whirlpools of a mob of some hundred and twenty passengers, hurrying to breakfast, where cold tea, hard biscuits, greasy toast, stale eggs, and mountains of cold meat, the intervening valleys of which are decorated with beef-steaks floating with grease, await me to tempt my delicate appetite. Waiters, who never wait, and servants who order every thing, and though deaf, are never dumb, fly from one end of the saloon to the other in terrific haste, threatens to overturn every one that happens unfortunately to be in their way. Vociferous claims for attendance that is never given, and the still louder response of "coming sir," from him that never comes, the clatter of many dishes, the confusion of many tongues, the explosion of soda bottles, the rattle of knives and forks, the uproarious laugh, the ferocious oath, the deep-toned voice of the steward, and the shrill, discordant notes of the mulatto woman, create a confusion that no head can stand and no pen describe. It is absolutely appalling. The onslaught, however, is soon over, the carnage ceases, and the hosts retire; but what a rabble rout—hurry scurry, pell mell, helter skelter, to

not fair, by no
we ab on board;
sometimes dem
Toder day I sell
y good English;
our voyage ober
please. Well,
You fork out,
dpor; and den
tion it. Oh! I
ry much obliged
e forks, and he
t, he say, and I
dat de way de
or you, my boy
nd steward he
ain, passenger,
t, but he shall
ive sovereigns.
out." Jist as
—anybody tell
him. When I
am dam rascals
eaky de truth.
er, I tell you;
an; dey must
throw him up,
er company as

Labender, and
ppiness to see
em, which ap-
ake de liberty
ur silk, of de
ey will do ma

pl,
NIONETTE.

MENT OF

Western, the
newspaper,
to read the
my narrative
the effusion
regard me
for my own
rive when I
recently an-

secure priority, to book yourself for—but I cannot go on—it cannot be named. Distressed, dejected, and ill, I return to the vacant saloon, when lo! two Africans, each bearing immense piles of plates, commence dealing them out like experienced whist players, and with a rapidity that is perfectly astonishing. These are followed by two others, who pitch, by a sleight of hand, the knives and forks into their respective places, like quoits, and with equal accuracy. It is preparation for lunch—the gong sounds, and the stream of passengers pours down the hatchway again, with a rush similar to that of shipping a sea. The wave rolls fore and aft, and then surges heavily from one side to the other, and finding its level, gradually subsides into something like a uniform surface. All have now found their places, save a lady immovably nailed to the wall by a mulatto girl, in an unsuccessful attempt to pass in the narrow gangway. The struggle to disengage themselves is desperate, but ineffectual, until fifty people rise, and by displacing the table, give room for a passage. What a nosegay for the bosom of an emancipating Jamaica Viceroy! a white rose budded on a black one—oh, the very odours exhaled by that sable beauty, suffocate me even at this distance of time! Now rise the mingled voices, the confused sounds, the din of corks, glasses, and plates, but louder than before, for wine exhilarates; and those who were unable to rise to breakfast, have succeeded to join the party at lunch. Again the flock rises on the wing, and takes flight with a noise compounded of the chattering of magpies and the cawing of rooks—the fragments are gathered, and the ground cleared of the refuse of the repast. I will enjoy this respite—I will while away the time with a book, and withdraw my mind from the contemplation of my misery; but alas! the same earthenware gamblers appear again, to exhibit their tricks of plates, in preparation for dinner. I once more reluctantly mount the deck with uneasy and unsteady steps, where, after executing a variety of rapid evolutions on its greasy surface, rendered still more treacherous by fragments of orange-peel, I fall, heavily tripped by some kind protruding foot, and am dreadfully cut in my face and hands by angular nutshells, which are scattered about with the same liberality as the rind of the orange. Shouts of laughter solace me for my misfortune, and coarse jokes in English, German, French, and Yankee, assail me in all quarters. There is but one alternative—I will retire to my den, mis-called a state-room; but alas! my amiable chum has used my basin—my towel is floating on it, as in pity to my sufferings to hide its contents—and the ewer is empty. How are these evils to be remedied? the noise of the saloon is too great for my feeble voice to be heard—the servants are too busy to attend, and I am too weak to assist myself. But what will not time, patience, and good nature effect? I have succeeded at last—my wounds are covered with plasters, my toilette effected—and lo! the gong again sounds—the harpies again assemble—and the same scene ensues that was presented at breakfast and lunch.

But ah me! what a meal is the dinner! It is 'scabies occupat extremum,' or the devil take the hindmost. I look around the table to see if there is anything I can eat. There is a dish which I think I can try. I cast an imploring look upon the steward and another upon the dish, or rather on the spot where it stood, for it is gone, fled to another table and returned no more. I must try again. There are fowls.—A wing with a slice of ham, I think, I might venture upon, but alas! he who carves exclusively for himself and his party, has removed the wings and every other delicate part, and sends me the dish and the skeletons to help

myself. I
to eat, but t

Who are
the word 'c
wager, or ar
ney! Have
and water h
expect to dr
will now enj
neighbours;
me by showi
couple disgu
German und
sation; the
of cotton and
admit of vari
snuff-box for
admits of no
discover 'the

What agai
time for dige
Clearing the
on deck. O
and its oran
wounds blsed
ways, I will
multitude: I
that unfortun
horror, and w
that deafenin
feet! Is des
fearful mome
who, merely
it is his scre
reiterated pla
pretension!
sound of the
fourth meal.
rushing viol
depths below
space they h
accompanime
enjoy for onc
to the expos
emaciated bo
from the spr
has died awa
Whist, loo,
comparative
the oppressio
skylight! op
are the cool
heard vocifer
draught on t
the confusio

—it cannot be
at saloon, when
commence deal-
rapidity that is
who pitch, by
ive places, like
ench—the gong
atchway again,
rolls fore and
and finding its
ace. All have
the wall by a
arrow gangway.
ineffectual, until
for a passage.
ica Viceroy I. a
aled by that sa-
w rise the min-
es, and plates;
ho were unable
lunch. Again
compounded of
fragments are
ast. I will en-
and withdraw
las! the same
ks of plates, in
the deck with
ty of rapid evo-
erous by frag-
protruding foot,
utshells, which
of the orange-
arse jokes in
arters. There
a state-room;
is floating on
d the ewer is
f the saloon is
re too busy to
not time, pa-
—my wounds
he gong again
e ensues that
occupat ex-
he table to see
ink I can try.
a the dish, or
ther table and
A wing with
who carves
s and every
tons to help

myself. I examine the table again, and again decide to make an effort to eat, but the dinner is gone and the dessert has supplied its place.

Who are these fellow-passengers of mine? are they sportsmen? has the word 'course' awakened the idea of a race, and do they eat for a wager, or are they marketing and anxious to get the value of their money? Have they ever drunk wine before, that they call that port-wine and water hock, or that sour gooseberry champagne? or do they ever expect to drink again, that they call for it so often and so eagerly? I will now enjoy a little quiet—I will enter into a conversation with my neighbours; but who shall I talk to? That old married couple annoy me by showing their yellow teeth and snarling, and that new married couple disgust me by their toying. I cannot speak Spanish, and that German understands neither English nor French. There is no conversation; the progress of the Ship—Niagara—machinery, and the price of cotton and tobacco, are the only topics; or if these standard tunes admit of variation, it is an offer of a Polish Jew to exchange a musical snuff-box for your watch, or to cheat you in a bet on a subject that admits of no doubt. I will follow Miss Martineau's advice, I will try to discover 'the way to observe,' I will study character.

What again, Mr. Dealer in delts! is there no respite for the teeth, no time for digestion? Is eating and drinking the only business of life?—Clearing the table for tea, Sir—It is tea time—You will find it pleasanter on deck. Oh that deck, that treacherous deck! the very thoughts of it, and its orange-peel, pulverized glass, and broken nut-shells, make my wounds blazed afresh. But I will be more careful, I will take heed to my ways, I will backslide no more, nor prostrate myself again before the multitude: I will ascend and look that I fall not. But hark! who is that unfortunate being, whose last agonizing shriek has thrilled me with horror, and who those hardened wretches that exult in his pain? Whence that deafening cheer, that clapping of hands, that uproarious stamping of feet? Is death itself become a subject of merriment, and are the last fearful moments of life a fitting occasion for laughter? It is a German, who, merely because he is a German, must forsooth be able to sing, and it is his screaming, that is delighting the mob and calling forth these reiterated plaudits.—How brutal is ignorance, how disgusting is vulgar pretension! but far above all these human voices rises that inhuman sound of the gong, again, and summons this voracious multitude to their fourth meal. The herd is again possessed with the unclean spirit, and rushing violently down the precipitous descent, is soon lost in the vasty depths below. I will not follow them, but availing myself of the open space they have deserted, avoid at the same time the tobacco and its accompaniments on deck, and the noise and gluttony of the cabin, and enjoy for once the luxury of solitude. My strength, however, is unequal to the exposure—the night air is too cold, and the sea too rough for my emaciated body. Though revived, I am becoming chilled and suffer from the spray, which now falls heavily. The sound of the last plate has died away, and I must retreat to avoid these repeated shower-baths. Whist, loo, chess, drafts and back-gammon have fortunately produced a comparative quiet; but how is this? I shall faint—the heat is dreadful—the oppression perfectly intolerable. Fifty voices exclaim at once, the skylight! open the skylight! death or the skylight!—It is opened, and ere the cool breeze ventilates the tainted atmosphere, sixty voices are heard coolferating: it flares the candles! it puts out the lights! the draught on the head is insupportable. No two can agree in opinion, and the confusion is indescribable.

I take no interest in the dispute ; fainting or freezing is alike to me. I shall die, and die so soon, that the choice of mode is not worth considering. Heat or cold, or both in agonish succession—anything, in short, is better than noise. I hope, now, at all events, that the eating for the day is past. Steward, come hither, steward—

Bring it directly, sir—

Nay—I called not for anything ; but come here, I wish to speak to you.

Have it in a moment, sir—I am waiting on a gentleman.

It is useless, I will inquire of my neighbour. Pray, sir, (and tremble for his answer,) pray, sir, can you inform me whether we are to have supper ?

Why, not exactly a regular supper, sir ; there should be, though ; we pay enough, and ought to have it : and, really, four meals a-day, at sea, are not at all sufficient. It is too long to go from tea-time to breakfast, without eating. But you can have any thing you call for ; and I think it is high time to begin, for they close the bar at ten o'clock—steward, brandy and water. It is the signal ; voice rises above voice, shout above shout. Whiskey, rum, cider, soda, ham, oysters, and herrings—the demand is greater than the supply. Damn them, they don't hear ! Why the devil don't you come ? Bear-a-hand, will you ! Curse that six-foot, he is as deaf as a post ! You most particular, everlasting, almighty snail, do you calculate to convene me with them are chicken fixings, or not ! I hope I may be shot, if I don't reciprocate your inattention, by a subtraction from the amount of your constitutional fees—that's a fact. Blood-and-ounds, man, are you going to be all night !—Hol dich der Teufel ! what for you come not ! Diable !—Depechez donc bete—

The bar is shut, the day is past, the scene closes, the raging of the elements is over, and a lull once more prevails. Not a sound is heard, but the solitary tinkling of a spoon on the glass, as it stirs up the dregs of the toddy, which is supped with miserly lips, that hang fondly and eagerly over the last drop. I will read, now ; I will lose in the pathetic story of *Oliver Twist*, a sense of my own miseries. It is one of the few novels I can read. There are some touches of deep feeling in it. Oh ! that horrid perfume ; it is a negro—his shadow is now over me ; I feel his very breath ; my candle is rudely blown out, without either notice or apology ; and the long, smoking wick, reeking of tallow, is left under my nose, to counteract by its poison, the noxious effluvia of the African. How dare you, sir ! Orders, sir—ten o'clock—lights out in the saloon. I have no objection to the order, it is a proper one ; and whether proper or not, it is sufficient for me that it is an order ; but it should be executed, if not with civility, at least with decency. But I submit ; I crawl off to my den again, thankful that I shall be left alone, and can commune with myself, in my own chamber, and be still. But no ! my chum is there ; he is in the joint act of expectorating and undressing. It is a small place for two to stand in ; a dirty place to be in at all. But time presses, my head swims in dizziness, and I must try. My coat is half off, and my arms pinioned by it behind me ; and in this defenceless state, a sudden roll of the ship brings my companion upon me, with the weight of an elephant ; and in the fall, he grasps and carries with him the basin. We slide from side ; we mop the floor with our clothes—but I cannot proceed. Niagara would not purify me ; the perfume of Arabia would not sweeten me. Oh, death ! where is now thy sting ! Why didst thou respect me in the battle-field, to desert me in the hour of my need ! Why was I reserved for a fate like this ; to die like a dog ; to be pinioned in a steamer.

If I shall
not wish,
sage in a
mob, when
not the sol
pany is so
alone if you

FROM A

DEAR JACK

Land ab
not coal du
wind to rais
and no mist
all was blue
lag Cindere
thro' the flu
sprung a po
paddled like
Carey's chic
smoke, Jack
board, we h
pun that, Ja
you know)
across the A
"straight co
a "stirring"
though there
however we
some little d
I happen to
young agit
"spouting ;"
up accounts
to "over res
yers, who "
visits ;" cho
who "give t
idlers, who d
exhibiting
men, who "
at cards ;" s
their going—
bela. nor w
grumblers, t
painters eve
conceal "th

If I should still survive, dear Fugleman, which I do not expect and cannot wish, I return not by a steamer. I shall go to Halifax and take passage in a Falmouth packet, where there is more society and less of a mob, where there is more cleanliness and less splendour, where eating is not the sole business of life, but time is given you to eat, where the company is so agreeable you seldom wish to be alone, but where you can be alone if you wish; in short, where you can be among Gentlemen.

Believe me, my dear Fugleman,

Yours always,

JOHN HALTFRONT.

No. IV.

LETTER

FROM A MIDSHIPMAN OF H. M. SHIP LAPWING TO AN OFFICER OF THE INCONSTANT.

DEAR JACK—

Land ahead my boy, and to-morrow we come down with the dust, not coal dust, please the pigs, nor gold dust, for I never could raise the wind to raise that kind of dust, but real right down genuine Yankee dust and no mistake.—What dost thou think of that, Jack? Oh it blew till all was blue again, the whole voyage, but our working steed, the charming Cinderella, behaved nobly. She flew thro' the water like the stream thro' the flue, she never broke a bucket, carried away a coal-skuttle, or sprung a poker, but behaved like a dear little scullion as she is. She paddled like a duck, and hissed like a swan. She ran a race with mother Carey's chickens, and beat them by a neck. Oh, she is a dear love of a smoke, Jack. If we haven't had any distinguished living characters on board, we have had the honour of carrying the "ashes of the grate" (old pun that, Jack, but we always wear old clothes and fire old puns at sea, you know) and although we have been accused of 'poking' our way across the Atlantic, I don't know how that applies to us, for we kept a "straight course," ran like the devil, and cleared "all the bars." It was a "stirring" time on board, every countenance was 'lighted' up, and though there was much 'heat,' there was no 'quarrelling.' 'Falling out' however would be much less dangerous than 'falling in,' and there is some little difference between a "blow up" and a "blow out," as you and I happen to know to our cost.—We have lots of land-lubbers on board, young agitators, fond of "intestinal commotions," who are constantly "spouting;" maidens, whose bosoms "heave;" young clerks, who "cast up accounts;" custom-house officers, who "clear out;" sharpers given to "over reaching," Jews, who at the taffrail "keep a pass over;" lawyers, who "take nothing by their motion;" doctors, who have "sick visits;" choleric people, who cannot "keep down their bill;" bankrupts, who "give up all they have;" spendthrifts, who "keep nothing long;" idlers, who do nothing all day but "go up and down;" men of business exhibiting "bills of lading;" swindlers, who "cut and run;" military men, who "surrender at discretion;" boys, that quarrel and "throw up at cards;" servants, that cannot "keep their places;" auctioneers with their going—going—gone; preachers, who say "they want but little here below nor want that little long;" hypocrites, that make "long faces;" grumblers, that are "open mouthed;" booblers, that "keep nothing in;" painters ever reluctant "to show their palette;" authors, that cannot conceal "their effusions;" printers, that never leave "their sheets;"

and publishers, that first 'puff' and then "bring forth their trash," in short, men of all sorts in "one common mess." Lord! what fun it is, dear Jack, to see these creatures. Good christians they are too, for they 'give and take.' They return all kindness with interest. Charitable to a degree, for they give all they have and "strain" a point to do their utmost. Candid souls! they "keep nothing back," but "bring everything forward" without any consideration for themselves; although there is no danger of death, they are resigned to die. Their pride is so humbled, that they no longer "carry their heads high" or are burthened with a "proud stomach," but are content to remain in the place they occupy.—The vanities of dress they wholly discard, and would be disgusted at the sight of new cloths or of finery.—They are abstemious at table, and taste of the bitters of this world on principle.—What can be more edifying, Jack! It is as good as a sermon, is it not? Then when they stand on t'other tack, it is as good as a play.—Hallo! what's this? Oh dear! I beg your pardon, sir, I do indeed, but when it comes on so sudden, it blinds me so I can't see; I am so sorry I mistook your hat for the basin.—Don't mention it, madam, but oh Lord! my stool is loose behind, and away we both roll together into the lee-scuppers, and are washed first forward and then aft. Hope you are not hurt, madam, but I could not hold on behind, it came so sudden, we shipped a sea—I hope I shall never see a ship again. It's a wonder she did not go down that time, for she was pooped.—Oh sir! did you ever? do call the steward, please, do take me below, I shall never survive this, I am wet through—if ever I reach land, nobody will catch me afloat again. I am so ashamed I shall die, I hope I didn't—certainly not, madam, the long cloak prevented any thing of that kind. Well, I am so glad of that, pray, take me down while I can go, for I have swallowed so much of that horrid salt water.—Pretty dialogue that, is it not?

Oh! my dear fellow! you may go round the world in a king's ship (Queen's ship, I mean, God bless her! and raise up a host of enemies to her, that we may lick them and get our promotion); you may go round it, but you never go into it. If you want to see life, take a trip in an Atlantic steam packet. That's the place where people 'show up' what they are. But stop! Just look at that poor wretch near the wheel: how white he looks about the gills! sitting wrapped up in his cloak, like patience at a monument, waiting for his turn to turn in next, and not caring how soon it comes, either. He is too ill to talk and hates to be spoken to, and for that very reason I will address him. How do you find yourself now, sir? I hope you are better. He dreads to open his mouth, for fear he should give vent to more than he wishes. He shakes his head only. Can I give you anything? Another shake is the only reply. A little sago! He is in despair, and gives two shakes. A little arrow-root, with brandy in it? it is very good. He is angry; he has lost his caution, and attempts to answer; but suddenly placing both hands to his mouth, runs to the taffrail. Poor fellow! he is very ill, very ill, indeed. He returns and takes his seat, and his head falls on his bosom; but he must be rough-riden before he will be well-trained, so here is at him again; Pray let me send you a little soup with Cayenne. He gives half a dozen angry shakes of the head. But the only thing to be relied upon is a slice of fat pork fried with garlic; it is a specific. He makes a horrible mouth, as if the very idea would kill him; shuts his eyes close, as if it would prevent his hearing; and folding his cloak over his head, turns round and lies down on the deck in despair. The officers of the watch

and I ex
the navy
able to s

But, O
Down th
poor devi
of his har
how he s
and hopin
him. Se
collar at
not suffer
pencil! a
must hav
for your
him)—th
you migh
—in whic
catching
him now,
will do n
'fork out
That 'for
That 'tin
hand in t
it was n
Excuse n
—excuse
ee, sir!"
thank you
So now,
hand lubb
as the st
But he
we are b
two subj
shoppy, s
Pray, I
one I hat
it uncer
boat!
I have
No, no
Oh! e
pays 9 p
See ho
he gets t
would th
witness-t
You de
on the hi
On th
which is
people, a

their trash," in what fun it is, are too, for they Charitable to do their uttering everything though there is no is as humbled, rthens with a they occupy.— disgusted at the table, and taste more edifying, n they stand on is? Oh dear! n so sudden, it at for the basin ose behind, and washed first for- I could not hold I shall never see me, for she was ase, do take me ver I reach land, shall die, I hope any thing of that while I can go, —Pretty dialogue

n a king's ship est of enemies to u may go round ke a trip in an 'show up' what ear the wheel: n his cloak, like n next, and not and hates to be How do you find open his mouth, He shakes his is the only reply. little arrow-root, e lost his caution, s to his mouth, indeed. He rem- m; but he must e is at him again; gives half a dozen elied upon is a makes a horrible yes close, as if it his head, turns ers of the watch

and I exchange winks, and I pass on to the saloon, for a glass of (what the navy has gone to the devil without, since it has become too fashionable to use it as Nelson did), for a glass of grog.

But, Oh! my eyes! look here, Jack! bear a hand this way, my boy! Down the companion-way with you, as quick as you can, and look at that poor devil planed to the state-room door, with a fork through the palm of his hand, which the steward struck there in a lee lurch. Hear him, how he swears and roars; and see the steward standing looking at him, and hoping he hasn't hurt him: as if it could do anything else but hurt him. See what faces he makes, as if he was grinning through a horse-collar at Saddler's Wells. What a subject for Cruikshanks! I must not suffer him to be released till I sketch him. Where the devil is my pencil! a guinea for a pencil! Oh! here it is, and the paper too. I must have this living caricature. Stop, steward, don't touch that fork for your life; call the doctor; perhaps you have struck an artery, (I have him)—the blood might flow too freely, (I wish he would hold still)—or you might wound a nerve, (he twists about so there is no sketching him)—in which case lockjaw might perhaps ensue, (how he roars! there is no catching that mouth)—rusty iron is very dangerous to wounds, (I have him now, by Jove!)—especially to wounds in the hand and feet, (that will do now; let us see what he will do). "Steward, why don't you 'fork out,' you rascal! 'Draw,' you scoundrel, or I'll murder you. That 'fork' has spoiled the carving of the door. 'Palmy' times, these! That 'tine' is not 'tiny,' sir. It is a 'great bore' to be bored through the hand in that 'unhandsome' manner." I beg pardon, sir, says the steward, it was not my fault; but this ship is so 'unhandy,' it is, indeed, sir. Excuse me, my good fellow, I say (for I cannot lose this opportunity)—excuse me; but you have put a stopper on your whistle playing. "How so, sir?" Your adversary can see into your hand. "Humph! Don't thank you for your joke." It would be a devilish good joke if you did. So now, Jack, you see what a "trip of pleasure" means among these land lubbers: and that is better than "pinning your faith to my sleeve," as the steward did to that sea-calf's of a passenger.

But here comes a great vulgar conceited ass of a Cockney, who thinks we are bound to talk of nothing, during the voyage, but steam machinery, two subjects which I detest above all others; they are so technical, so shabby, so snobbish. Hear him.

Pray, Mr. Piston (who the devil told him my name was Piston! It's one I hate, it sounds so Brummagem-like, and I hate a fellow that uses it unceremoniously)—Pray, sir, do you know the principle of this boat?

I have that honour, sir; he is Captain Claxton, of Bristol.

No, no; I beg pardon; not who, but what is the principle?

Oh! exactly; now I take. The principal, sir, is 80,000 pounds, and it pays 9 per cent. interest.

See how he flushes; his choler is rising; he is establishing a raw; if he gets through this examination, he will eschew me for the future, as he would the devil. Take my word for it, he will never put me into the witness-box again.

You don't comprehend me, sir. I merely wished to ask you if it were on the high or the low principle.

On the high, decidedly, sir; for they charge £43 10s. for a passage, which is high, very high, indeed. The object, sir, is to exclude low people, although it does not effectually answer even that purpose (and I

gave him a significant look). You observe they take no storage passengers, though it might perhaps be an improvement if they did (another significant look, which the insignificant lubber appears to take). *Odī profanum vulgus et arceo* (I like that last word, it is so expressive of the cold shoulder) is the very proper motto of the very exclusive Board of Directors at Bristol.

I am sorry I have not been so fortunate as to render myself intelligible, (says my scientific friend, his ire visibly getting the steam up): I desired to know if it were on the high pressure or low pressure principle.

Oh! that is quite another thing, sir; I conceive it is on the low-pressure; for the lower a thing is pressed, the greater the compression—do you take? the greater the power. For instance, there is the screw, invented by Hydef Auld, or Hyder Alley, I forget which, is—he bites his lips, his eyes dilate, but it won't do—it's no go. I am afraid I am troublesome, he says, with some confusion. We bow, and touch our hats with much formality, and part, I hope, to meet no more. Poor fun, this, after all; gray hairs ought to be respected, particularly when supported by a large stomach. *Seniores priores*; or the old hands to the bow care; but, still, they should mind their steps, and not be putting in their oars on all occasions. *Nemo omnibus horis sapit*, it is not every one with hoary hairs that is wise. How I should like to make love, if it was only for the fun of the thing, just to keep one's hand in; but, alas! all the young girls are sick—devilish sick; and, I trust, I need not tell you that a love-sick girl is one thing, and a sea-sick girl is another. I like to have my love returned; but not my dinner. Balmy sighs, and sour ones; heaving bosoms, and heaving stomachs, are not compatible. Dear Jack, say what you will, and love will fly out of the window, when—but, in mercy to the dear creatures, whom 'I really do love,' I will drop the subject, or rather throw it up at once. Now, I will take a rise out of that cross old spinster on the camp-stool. I hate an old maid, and never lose an opportunity of showing them up. It may be savage, I admit: but man is an animal, *bipes implumis*, as Aldrich has it. What a definition of a man, *implumis*; and yet I have seen fellows with feathers in their caps, too, and hope to have one in mine before I die; but, still, I must have my lark, let who will pay the piper. Here, boy, run forward, and tell that young scrape-grace, George, that if he does not do what I order him, he may "look-out for squalls." Oh, dear! Mr. Piston, says the lady, pricking up her ears, like a cat a listening, do you really think there is any danger of "squalls?" Oh, very much so, indeed, madam! but don't be alarmed, there is no danger, if—no, no, there is no danger, none at all, if—

If what, sir? do, pray, tell me!

Why, no danger, madam, if there aint a blow-up; but, pray don't be frightened, it can't reach you.

Reach me, sir! why it will reach us all. A blow-up! oh how shocking! Do be so good, sir, as to sit down and tell me—how is it, sir?

Don't be alarmed, madam; I am sorry you overheard me; there is no danger—not the least in the world, nothing but a little blow-up, it will be over in a minute;

Over in a minute, sir! but where shall we all be? we shall all be over in a minute, too—all overboard!

I assure you, madam, there is no danger. Do be composed; they are very common.

I know it, sir; they are always blowing-up, are steamboats; three hundred lives lost on the Mississippi the other day.

Three

Yes, t

are blow

Three si

blown up

Steam

Yes, c

put my f

horrid st

But I a

Do you

air; drow

manner, r

But, m

Then,

so dreadf

temour;

I was

boats, he

which me

Yes, ye

stately as

Not the

not the l

you.

Yes, m

Great W

you will

will see

this advi

by sea, by

FROM

DEAR MA

You v

Western, t

for all that

here I am,

be a little

time; but

stands it n

than any n

world, sho

well on my

sort of wo

The sail

on board, c

frock and

it isn't eve

berly, unne

Three hundred and eighty, said I.

Yes, three hundred and eighty, said she; and every day, almost, they are blowing-up. There was the Santa Anna, and the Martha, and the Three Sisters, and the Two Brothers, and I don't know how many more, blown up.

Steamboats, madam!

Yes, steamboats, sir! they are very dangerous; never again will I put my feet on board of one of them. Oh, dear, I wish I was out of this horrid steamer!

But I said nothing of steamboats, madam.

Do you call blowing-up, nothing, sir! scalding to death, sir, nothing, sir; drowning, nothing, sir; being sent out of the world in that awful manner, nothing, sir!

But, madam, pray don't be excited; I wasn't talking of steamers at all.

Then, what were you talking of, sir! Oh, dear! I am so frightened, so dreadfully frightened; I feel so shockingly nervous; I am all of a tremour; what were you talking of, then, sir!

I was merely saying, madam, that, if boy George did not clean my boots, he might look out for squalls, for I would give him a blowing-up, which means—

Yes, yes, sir, I know what it means; and then drawing herself up as stately as a queen, I'll not trouble you any farther, sir.

Not the least trouble in the world, madam, said I, rising, and smiling; not the least trouble in the world, madam; rather a pleasure, I assure you.

Yes, my dear fellow, if you want to see the world, take a trip in the Great Western, or some of those wacking large Atlantic steamers, and you will see more fun, and more of human nature, in a week, than you will see in the "Inconstant" in a twelve-month; but whether you follow this advice or not, recollect that, fair weather or foul weather, by land or by sea, by day or by night, you have a fast friend in old

TOM PISTON.

NO. V.

LETTER

FROM JOHN SKINNER, BUTCHER, TO MARY HYDE.

DEAR MARY—

You wouldn't believe me when I told you I was off in the Great Western, to see a little of the other side of the world; but it's cum true, for all that, like many a more unlikelier thing has cum afore now; and here I am, half-seas over, as the teetotalers call something else, and may be a little more. I likes it very much indeed, all but being wet all the time; but it's the nature of the sea to be wet, and for a new recruit, I stands it nobly, only I can't keep my feet, for I've been floored oftener than any man in the ship. My heels has a great inclination to rise in the world, showing what the sole of a butcher is; and I shall soon walk as well on my head as my feet. It is lucky you aint here, dear Mary, this sort of work wouldn't suit you; you was always giddy-headed.

The sailors undertook to pass their jokes upon me, when I first came on board, calling me old Skinner, and butcher, and you with the smock-frock and breeches, and so on. It's a way they have with landmen; but it isn't every landman that's green, for all that. They are a set of lubberly, unmannerly rascals as ever I see. Whenever I asked one of them

to help me, he said it's my turn below, or it's my turn on deck, and who was your lackey last year, or does your mother know you are out. To-day, when I fell on the broad of my back, they began running their rigs as usual, saying, pull down your smock-frock, John Skinner, or you will show your legs, come to me and I'll help you up, and, how does it feel, butcher. Try it, says I, and you'll know; and I knocked two of them down like bullocks. It made them very civil afterward, calling me sir, and Mr. Skinner. It improved their manners vastly. The steward and me is great friends, and I get my grog in his room.

When I takes down the milk, I gets a glass of brandy; and when I puts my hand on his side to steady me while I drink it, and feel five inches of good clear fat on his ribs, it makes me feel wicked, to think if I had the dressing of him, how beautiful he would cut-up. My fingers get on the handle of my knife involuntary, like, as if they would long to be into him. He is stall-fed, like a prize ox; his fat is quite wonderful, which is more than I can say of our stock. One of my cows has gone dry, which comes of her being wet all the time, and not having room to lie down in. The salt-water has made corn-beef of her, already. She is of pole breed, and the crossiest, contrariest beast I ever see. She have rubbed off her tail, at last—a rubbin so, the whole time. The other cow is a nice little bullock; but she had a calf too early, so she had; her mouth is as young as a babby's—tho' in another year she will be a good beast enough. The poultry, poor things, are very sickly, and would all die if I didn't kill the weakest, for the cabin, to save their lives—and, as is the pigs, so much swimming don't agree with them; and when they stagger, and won't eat, I serve them the same way; for it stands to reason, they can't thrive when they gives over eating that way.

We travels day and night here all at the same pace, up hill and down dale, and this I will say, the Cornwall hills are fools to some of the seas we see from the ship; but it's here goes—who's afraid—and down we dashes as hard as we can lay legs to it. They carries the light on the top instead of each side of the box, as we do ashore, which makes passing other lines in the night very awkward, for there is no hedge to mark the road, and show you the distance of the drains; but it's like Sauleberry plain in a snow storm, all white as far as you can see, and no mile-stones or lamp-posts; and you can't reign up short, for it takes some time to put the drags on the wheel to bring her to a stand still. How they finds their way in the dark is a puzzle to me, but I suppose they have travelled it so often, they have got it by heart like. I often think if the lynch pin was to cum out, and they to lose a wheel, or the two to cum off, or the axle-tree break, what a pretty mess they'd be in, and yet arter all, as for speed, big as she is, I'd trot her for a treat with master's pony, and not be a bit afraid. But what under the sun could make the Bristol people call her a boat, for I'm positive she is the biggest ship I ever see! They have to hang up two bells in her, one aft, and one in the forepart, for one aint enough to be heard all over her. The bow, they call "far west," it is so far off—the stern, "down east," and the sentre, where them black negro-looking fellows, the stokers live, "Africa." The engines is wonderful, that's sertain. They work like a baker needing do for bred, and the dige it gives is surprising. The boilers is big enough to scald at one dip, all the pigs in an Irish steamer, and would be a fortune to a butcher. The fire-places is large enough to roast a whole hog at once, and if there is a thing I love, it's roast pork. The hard, red, crisp, cronchy skin is beautiful, as much as to say, come, stick it into me afore I am cold. It puts

me in
enticin
doesn't
too, me
and I
compar
ten pig
ien't a
at me,
Mary.
says sh
keepin
so foul
dreadfu
need th
Oh! a
me dre
colours
iron-m
a mule
let the
How c
Mr. S
please.
I'll lan
for my
say it,
will fir
My
afore l
apron
as the
the be
would
steady
gothen
your h
people
sers o
capsic
among
they c
steam
seeing
with
Who
of it,
comes
bull,
too:
cum
the n
of the

deck, and who are out. Telling their rigs as they are, or you will know how it feels, and two of them calling me sir, the steward and

and when I put a five inches of ink if I had the gers get on the long to be into wonderfull, which has gone dry, ing room to lie lady. She is of see. She have

The other cow to she had; her will be a good y, and would all her lives—and, so and when they for it stands to at way.

up hill and down some of the seas—and down we the light on the h makes passing edge to mark the like Sauleberry and no mile-stones es some time to

How they finds y have travelled if the lynch pin e cum off, or the tarter all, as for t's pony, and not e Bristol people ever see! They forepart, for one call "far west," where them black engines is wonder- for bred, and the ald at one dip, all a butcher. The and if there is a chy skin i beau- um cold. It puts

me in mind of your lips, dear Mary, both on 'em is so red, so plump, so enticing, and both taken with a little sarce. Yes, I never see a pig, I doesn't think of you, it's cheeks is so round and fat like yourn. The rib, too, means a wife everywhere; but I won't say no more, for fear I should find I had gotten the wrong sow by the ear. We have a great deal of company on board, consisting of two hundred men and women, two cows, ten pigs, besides fowls and mulatto girls. One of these young women isn't a bad looking heifer noither; she is constantly casting sheep's eyes at me, but I aint such a calf as she takes me to be, so don't be jealous, Mary. She thinks I don't know she has a touch of the tar-brush—so says she, Mr. Skinner, the water is very bad, aint it! Very, I says—it's keeping it in them nasty iron tanks, that makes it look so black, and taste so foul. Exactly, sir, says she, the water has got so much iron in it, I dreadful afraid of lightning, it will make me so attractive. You don't need that, says I, miss, your hone attractions is so great of themselves. Oh! says she, Mr. Skinner, how you do flatter—but really, it do affect me dreadful, especially my memory, which is quite rusty, and then it colours my akin and spoils my complexion, it comes thro' the pores and iron-moulds my very linnin, it do indeed. Wasn't that capital, Mary! a mulatto wench, swearing it was the iron made her face copper-colour'd; let the women alone for tricks, there's few can match them in that line. How civil she is with Mr. Skinner. Will you have a piece of pie—or, Mr. Skinner, here's an orange—or, Mr. Skinner, lend me an arm, sir, please. But soft words butter no parsnips—it won't do—it's no go that. I'll lend her an arm, or anything else to oblige her, out of civility, but as for my heart, that's for you, dear Mary—and tho' I say it, that shoulda't say it, there aint a stouter nor a truer one in all Gloucestershire, as you will find some o' these days.

My ambition is to be able to set up my own man, in my own shop, afore I die, with prime beef and mutton in it, and you with your white apron on—the prettiest peace of meat of them all; and to hear folks say, as they pass, "Damn that fellow, Skinner! he has the prettiest wife and the best mutton in all Bristol!" that's what I am at, and no mistake. I wouldn't like to follow bucheing all my life in a ship, for it's too unsteady. Me and the half-dress sheep sometimes both comes down together by the run, all of a smash; and tumbling about with a knife in your hand, or atween your teeth, is not safe for your own hide or other people's. No longer agoe than yesterday I cut across the canvass trousers of a sailor, and one inch more would a fixed him for life. Besides, capsising the bucket, which will happen sometimes, makes a great fuss among the sailors, who have to scrub up all clean with a great big stone they call holy-stone, cause they swears over it so. After all, life in a steamer ain't so pleasant as life in Bristol, especially when work is done, seeing friends at the ale-house, or walking of a Sunday over to Clifton with somebody as shall be nameless. One question more and I'm done: Who courts standing with their heads over it, at the stile, one on one side of it, and t'other on the other? Well, it arnte the donkeys, tho' they comes there sometimes; and it tante our cow and squire Maze's old blind bull, tho' they do come there to rub noses across the bars sometimes, too; but it's a pretty girl what wears a bonnet with blue ribbons, that do cum to see a well-built young butcher in Bristol; and mind what I telly, the next time he comes there, him and Blue Ribbons is both on one side of the stile, in less time than wink, mind that, for I'm not joking no

more than a parson. Hopping that it may come soon, and that you will be as true as I be,

I remain till death,
Your loving friend,
JOHN SKINNER.

—
No. VI.
LETTER

FROM ONE OF THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS TO HER KINS-
WOMAN.

ESTEEMED FRIEND—

Thou wilt be pleased to hear that we are now in sight of America, to which country the Lord has graciously vouchsafed to guide us in safety through many perils, giving us permission at times to see the light of the sun by day, and sometimes the stars by night, that we may steer our lonely way through the dreary waste and solitary expanse of the pathless ocean. Of a truth, he faithfully and beautifully expressed the proper feeling of a Christian, who said, "Though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil, for thou art with me; thy rod and thy staff comfort me." And now, esteemed and kind friend, my heart yearneth toward thee, and my first thought on approaching this strange land, as my last on leaving that of my forefathers, resteth on thee, my early companion, my good counsellor, my well-beloved sister. How often, in the stillness of night, when alone in my bed, has thy image been called up before me, by the fond recollections of the past! How often have I longed for thee amid the raging of the tempest, that my heart, though resigned to meet whatever might betide it, might catch the power of adding hope to fortitude, from the cheerful aspect of thy countenance! And how often, amid the vain and frivolous scenes that I have daily mingled in on board of this ship, have I wished for thy conversation, thy companionship and support! Strange sensations have affected me by such associations as I have had here. A maiden and her brother, from London, are fellow-passengers. She is very affable and kind, very condescending in her manners, humble-minded, though of high birth, and of a great talent for conversation. She is beloved by all, and has won kind regards from every body. Her attire is what is called in the gay world "fashionable." It is composed of the most beautiful fabrics, and, though rich, has much simplicity. I sometimes ask myself—Why do I call this vain or idle? If Providence decks the birds of the air with variegated and brilliant plumage, and endows the flowers of the field with splendid colours; if the rose boasts its delicate tints, the shrubs their fragrant blossoms, and the vine its tendrils and its wreaths, can these things be vain! The lilies toil not, neither do they spin, and yet Solomon in all his glory was not arrayed like one of these. If we who have dominion over them are not ourselves clothed by nature, was it not an intimation that our toilet was left to ourselves, that it might suit the seasons and our tastes, that it might be renewed when old, and please the eye, and do justice to the symmetry and beauty of our form? When I look at this lovely maiden, and see her in this vain attire, and observe that she is not rendered vain thereby herself, forgive me, Martha, but I cannot help admitting the question does arise to my mind—"Can this be sinful? Does it not afford employment to the poor, profit to the mechanic and manufacturer, and diffuse wealth that avarice might otherwise hoard?" To-day

she came in
I sought m
look in min
hands and
cent face!
handsome!
it is not mo
Such a face
piece of pla
nery:

Fu

Fu

Nay, sai
properly fo
maketh me
those few b
Pray take
"You wou
to them:
vain, but
should I be
Do not b
the dress o
place more
underst
for their c
very polite
and so bri
seem to a
There is n
read, exce
to tell hi
swears son
another of
She is th
eyes! wh
repeat—s
guage of
familiar w
made me
and yet h
telligent,
caught w
sister abo
the simpl
particular
ionable le
cealed, h
know how
love him
is so mus
He has s

she came into my cabin, and asked me to walk the deck with her, and as I sought my bonnet, said, "My dear, suffer me to set 'how you would look in mine, my pretty friend," and then stood off and lifted up both hands and exclaimed, "How beautiful! How well it becomes that innocent face! Do look at your sweet self in the glass, my love. How handsome! is it not? Nay, blush not; be candid now, and say whether it is not more becoming than that little pasteboard Quaker bonnet of thine. Such a face as yours is too lovely to be immured in that unpretending piece of plainness, as you yourself would be to be imprisoned in a nunnery:

Full many a face with brightest eye serene
Those plain unfashionable bonnets bear;
Full many a rose they doom to blush unseen,
And waste its sweetness 'mong the ringlets there.

Nay, said I, dear lady, now thee convinces me that the Friends very properly forbid the use of those vain and idle decorations, for thee maketh me vain. Thee has summoned up more pride in my heart, in those few brief minutes, than I knew before to have existed within me. Pray take it back ere I am spoiled by thy praise or thy wordly attire. "You would soon learn not to be vain of them, when you had been used to them: am I vain?" No, indeed, said I, by no means; thee is not vain, but far, very far from it; and I could not help thinking, neither should I be vain, if, like her, I wore them daily.

Do not be alarmed, Martha, thee must not think I am going to adopt the dress of these people; I have no such thoughts; but methinks we place more importance upon this subject than it deserves; but, perhaps, my understanding is too weak to penetrate the reasons wisdom assigns for their exclusion. Her brother is a captain in the army—very tall, very polite, and very handsome. His eyes are uncommonly intelligent, and so bright, I cannot look at them when he speaks to me, for they seem to see through mine into my heart, and read all that is there. There is nothing there, thee knoweth, but what he or any one else might read, except that I do not want him to know, what I should be ashamed to tell him, that I think him so handsome, so very handsome. He swears sometimes, which is such a pity. I heard him say, yesterday, to another officer that is on board, how lovely that Quaker girl is, by G—! She is the sweetest girl I ever saw! She is a perfect beauty—what eyes! what a bust—what feet—and then he swore an oath, I must not repeat—she was an angel! How shocking to be spoken of in such language of profane praise, by a man whose business is war, and who is familiar with swords, and guns, and weapons of destruction. That oath made me shudder, especially, as I knew I was the innocent cause of it; and yet he is so gentle, his manner so kind, and his conversation so intelligent, that I am sure, he is not aware of this habit, which he has caught without knowing it, from others. He does not agree with his sister about dress. He told me he thought there was great elegance in the simplicity of the Quaker dress—that there was a modest beauty in it, particularly becoming young maidens—that he considered the way fashionable ladies dressed, was disgusting, and that the muslin that half concealed, half revealed our charms, was uncommonly attractive. I do not know how it is, I fear this man of war. I abhor his swearing, and never could love him, no, never; and yet I do like to hear him talk to me, his voice is so musical, and his discourse so modest and suitable for female ear. He has seen much of foreign parts, and has helped me to pass many a

weary hour. His anecdotes are both amusing and instructive. How strange a contradiction is man! He swears, because I heard him swear about me, and yet there is an air of piety that pervades his discourse, that is very pleasing. If thee had heard the terms of just indignation with which he related the Polygamy of the Turks, and how they ought to be hung, that had so many wives, thee could not believe it was the same person who used profane oaths. I think, if he was one of the Friends, instead of Captain of the Queen's host, I should fear to be so much with him, lest my affections should outstrip his. Of the other passengers, I cannot say much; they play at cards and throw the dice, and for money too, and drink a great deal of wine, and talk very loud. It is a discordant scene, and very noisy, for there are people of all nations here. Their prejudices and predilections are amusing. The French cannot eat sea biscuit, they are used to soup. The Jews will not touch pork. The teetotals abjure wine and strong drink. The Catholics, every now and then, refuse meat, and eat only fish. The English abhor molasses, and the Yankees abuse French wines. The foreigners detest rum, and tobacco is a constant source of discussion; yet amid all this there is no quarrelling. I have not been sea-sick myself at all, though the captain was for two days, and it was fortunate for him his sister was on board to minister to his wants. He is very courageous. During the dreadful gale we had, he asked me to go on deck, and see how beautiful the ocean looked in such a tempest, and he supported me with his arm in the kindest manner. As we passed the cabin of the missionary passenger on deck, we heard music, and stopped to listen; it was a hymn, that he and several persons joined in singing. As it rose and fell on the blast, its melancholy tones of supplication had a striking effect, and touched the heart with sadness. What a fitting time this would have been, to have appealed to him against the irreverent use of His name, who was walking abroad on the waters! but my heart failed me, for just as I looked at him to speak, I encountered those eyes, those beautiful, speaking, searching eyes, that so unaccountably compel me to withdraw mine, and cause a kind of confusion. Perhaps such another opportunity may not occur again. I felt interested in him on account of his lovely sister, who is all gentleness and goodness, and although I abhor war, and fear warriors, and shall never forget his profaneness in calling an humble maiden like me an angel; yet it is the only fault he has, and it would be cruel to regard him with averted looks, or frowns of indignation.

Indeed, one cannot harbour such thoughts at sea, where the heart is impressed by its mystery, elevated by its sublimity, and awed by its power—vast—restless, trackless, unfathomable and inscrutable, what an emblem it is of the ubiquity and power of God! How many ideas it suggests, how it awakens the imagination, how it subdues and softens the heart! How vast are the treasures of this great store-house of the world! How many kind, generous, and faithful beings has the sea folded in its bosom, and oh how many have gone down to its caverns, amid the thunders of war, with the guilt of blood upon their hands, to realize what man, sinful man, miscalls glory! Of vessels wrecked, or burned, or foundered, the number must have been fearfully great, and oh what aching hearts, agonizing shrieks, and lingering deaths has it witnessed! I know not how it is, I cannot look abroad upon this world of waters, without being strongly impressed with a melancholy feeling of interest in those untold tales; those hidden annals; those secrets of

the rusty dec
but I forget,
write about,
When I arri
the 2d week

P. S. I h
It is necessar
will please to
nack, and th
bought, would
so painfully s
advantages.—
on our arriva
on the same
I had wished
it.

FROM A N

MY DEAR C

You will h
ness having
my longer a
interruption
ed with Eng
the rights en
have to say
theme, I sha
since I saw
attached to c
enraptured v
devised it a
pleasure or v
you come to
the same pr
awaits you a
of looking fo
of finding fa
is as fiat and
bold, and ow
ruins, the dis
olden times
vulture, bui
yards, about
and beautifu
resemble?
half so beau
inferior to
stakes, poor
all. It is o

the rusty deep. If the captain thought as I did, he would not lightly—but I forget, I only mention his name, because there is really so little to write about, that is worth a thought in this great floating caravansary. When I arrive at New York, which I hope will be on the 3d morning of the 3d week of this month, I shall write thee again.

REBECCA FOX.

P. S. I heard the weather in Philadelphia is excessively hot, and that it is necessary to wear thin clothing, to avoid the yellow fever. So thee will please to send me the finest and thinnest muslin thee can find, for my neck; and though I may not wear Leghorn or Palmetto, yet a gauze bonnet would not be so heavy as mine, in this intense heat, nor intercept so painfully all air. Delicate lace gloves, methinks, would confer similar advantages.—The captain has just inquired of me, what route we take on our arrival, and says, it is remarkable, that he and his sister had fixed on the same tour, and leave New York by the same conveyance we do; I had wished for her company, and am much pleased to be favoured with it.

R. F.

NO. VII.

LETTER

FROM A NEW BRUNSWICKER TO HIS FRIEND AT FREDERICTON.

MY DEAR CARLTON—

You will be surprised to hear I am already on my return, but my business having been all satisfactorily arranged, I had no inclination to remain any longer away at a time when our commerce might possibly receive an interruption from the mad proceedings of our neighbours. I am delighted with England and the English, and feel proud that I participate in the rights and privileges of a British subject; but I must reserve what I have to say on this subject until we meet, for if I begin on this agreeable theme, I shall never know when to leave off. I have been up the Rhine since I saw you, and, notwithstanding that I am so familiar with, and so attached to our own magnificent river, the St. John, I should have been enraptured with it, if I had never heard of it before; but Byrow has bedeviled it as Scott has Lock Katrine. It is impossible to travel with pleasure or with patience after a Poet. Their glasses magnify, and when you come to use your own eyes, you no longer recognise the scene for the same presented by their magic lanterns. Disappointment constantly awaits you at every step—you become angry in consequence, and instead of looking for beauties, gratify your spleen by criticising for the pleasure of finding fault. Viewing it in this temper, the lower part of the Rhine is as flat and level as any democrat could wish, and the upper part as high, bold, and overbearing as any autocrat could desire. Then the ancient ruins, the dilapidated castles, the picturesque and romantic towers of the olden times, what are they? Thieves' nests, like those of the hawk and vulture, built on inaccessible crags, and about as interesting. The vineyards, about which my imagination had run riot, the luxuriant, graceful, and beautiful vine, the rich festoons, what are they? and what do they resemble? Hopgrounds? I do injustice to the men of Kent, they are not half so beautiful.—Indian corn fields of Virginia? they are incomparably inferior to them—oh! honest currant bushes trained and tied to their stakes, poor, tame, and unpoetical.—Then the stillness of death pervades all. It is one unceasing, never-ending flow of waters—the same to-day,

to-morrow, and for ever—the eternal river: here and there a solitary steamer labours and groans with its toil up the rapid stream. Occasionally a boat adventures, at the bidding of some impatient traveller, to cross it. But where is the life and animation of our noble river; the busy hum of commerce: the varied, unceasing, restless groups of a hardy and enterprising population? I know not; but, certainly, not on the water. Dilapidated towers frown on it; dismantled halls open upon it; the spectres of lying legends haunt it; and affrighted commerce wings its way to more congenial streams. It made me melancholy. May poetry and poets never damn our magnificent river with their flattering strains, as they have done this noble one, to the inheritance of perpetual disappointment. Who ever has sailed up the St. John's, without expressing his delight at finding it so much more beautiful than he had anticipated? and why? because he had heard no exaggerated account of it. Who ever ascended the Rhine without an undisguised expression of disappointment, if he dared to utter such treason against the romance of the world, or a secret feeling of vexation, if he were afraid to commit himself—and why? because he had heard too much of it. And yet the St. John is not superior to the Rhine; nay, as a whole, I doubt if it is quite equal to it; but it gives more satisfaction, more pleasure, for the reason I there assign. Scenery cannot be described; whoever attempts it, either falls short of its merits, or exceeds them. Words cannot convey a distinct idea of it, any more than they can of colours to the blind. Pictures might, if they were faithful; but painters are false, they either caricature or flatter. But the poet is least to be trusted of all; he lives in an atmosphere of fiction, and when he sketches, he has mountains, skies and castles at command, and whatever is necessary to heighten the effect, is obedient to his call. He converts all into fairy-land. Now, don't mistake me, old boy, I am neither undervaluing the Rhine, nor the poets, but that river needs no poets. Good wine requires no bush. Whether we shall ever have a poet, I know not. Ship-building, lumbering, stock-jobbing, and note-shaving, are not apt to kindle inspiration; but if we shall ever be so fortunate, I most fervently hope he will spare—the river—yes, par excellence—the river.

As I shall not be able to proceed immediately to New Brunswick, I avail myself of a leisure-moment, to give you the latest intelligence respecting the disputed territory, which engrosses but little attention, just now, I am sorry to say, on the other side of the water. It has given rise, however, to much fun, the substance of which is this:—They say that Governor Fairfield has passed all bounds; and that a Fairfield and a fight have a natural connexion. Little interest is taken in London, in the matter. Few Englishmen know the difference between Madagascar and Madawaska; and our agents say, the British minister sometimes calls it one and sometimes the other. They don't know whether Maine means the main land, in distinction from an island, or whether the main question, in distinction from minor questions. Stephenson told them it was a quiz; and that Van Buren had his Main as well as O'Connell had his tail; both of them being lions, and queer devils, and both of them great hands at roaring. They, certainly, are odd fish, at fish river, and, like mackarel, jump like fools at red cloth. They talked big, and looked big at the big lake, but that was from making too free with the biggness of liquor. It was natural they should think, at last, they were 'big-uns' themselves. It's no wonder they have such difficulty in raising men, when they were all officers; and that there was no subordination, when

they were making to a where the s but not who many a 'bu were a cr severe call ing when sh couldn't sta the first tim Too many o them have a is a have nothing you.

There ha a cargo of in their line the Deal. proved how and gentlem Putting his stamps." I the head of whistling as fifty pounds and a ration waka. It i swords, but first run and and night— would have fifty miles of dam that th you would h whereas, he was making Gallant man patriot to co to shoot. In 500,000 doll charging the a dreadful o them! this i is slippery w patriots and which, I hear priately callc by lowering o bucket, howe home, it was man's empty grievance, bu one half with

ere a solitary
n. Occasional
veller, to cross
ver; the busy
of a hardy, and
on the water.
upon it; the
rce wings its
May poetry
tering strains,
perpetual dispu-
ut expounding
d anticipated
t of it. Who

of disappoint-
e of the world,
himself—and
St. John is not
e equal to it;
ason I have as-
it, either fails
avey a distinct
Pictures might,
r caricature or
e in an atmos-
skies and cat-
the effect, is
low, don't mis-
nor the poets,
sh. Whether
nbering, stock-
on; but if we
are—the river

Brunswick, I
ntelligence re-
attention, just
It has given
is.—They say
a Fairfield and
in London, in
on Madagascar
ter sometimes
whether Maine
ether the main
n told them it
O'Connell had
both of them
fish river, and,
ig, and looked
th the biggones
were 'big-uns'
n raising men,
dination, when

they were all in command. Hiring substitutes is a poor way of a-pro-
mating to an army; and marching in the month of March, in so fast,
where the snow is up to the middle. A friend in need is a friend indeed,
but not when he is in-kneed in snow. Such marching must cost them
many a 'bummy dear,' while wading through creeks in winter, it must
have a crick in the neck; and camping out on the ice, to terminate in
a severe camp-pain. Indeed, the patriots of Maine must have been jok-
ing when they said they intended to run a line, for every body knew they
couldn't stand to it. If they were in earnest, all I can say is, that it is
the first time a legislature ever seriously proposed to run their country.
Too many of them, it is to be feared, are used to it; for not a few of
them have cut and run thither from the British provinces. Playing at
cards is as losing an affair, as playing at cards, especially when you
have nothing higher than knaves to play with, and the honours are against
you.

There has been great laughter at the spoil; the timber dealers seizing
a cargo of deals, and a hundred logs, a deal too large to carry. It was
in their line. It was characteristic. It has been called the odd trick of
the Deal. The General putting a Boom across the Aroostook river, has
proved how shallow he was. He has been compared to that long-leg-
ged gentleman, the Bittern, "booming from his sedgy shallow." It was
"putting his stick" with a vengeance; not marching, but "stirring his
stumps." It was "King Log" driving his ox-team, like Oriclanus, at
the head of the main body of the troops of the state of Maine, and
whistling as he went, "Go where glory waits—*there*." Marching with
fifty pounds of pork on their backs, was certainly eating the whole hog,
and a rational way of establishing a provision-al government at Mada-
gaska. It is said the troops cut their way, not through the enemy, with
swords, but through the woods, like true Yankees, by "axeing." They
first run and cut, and then cut and run. They kept up a brisk fire, day
and night—not on the borderers, but on the ice on the border; and
would have had a field-day, no doubt, if there had been a field within
fifty miles of them, to have had it in; but, alas! the only thing worth a
dam that they saw, was a saw-mill. To read the general's speeches,
you would have supposed he was boiling with rage at the Brunswickers;
whereas, he was only thinking of boiling maple sugar by battalions. He
was making a speck—licking sugar-candy, and not licking the enemy.
Gallant man! he was but too fond of the "lasses." What right has this
patriot to complain of his shooting-pains, who would not be at the pains
to shoot. In place of raising 800,000 men, as he boasted, he raised
800,000 dollars. *Sume animos nec te vesano trade dolor!* Instead of
charging the British, and breaking their ranks, it is whispered they made
a dreadful charge against the state, and broke the banks. Fie upon
them! this is the way they serve their country; but marching on the ice
is slippery work, and a little backsliding is to be expected, even among
patriots and heroes. Talking of patriots, puts me in mind of Canada,
which, I hear, has sent delegates (or delicates, as they are more appro-
priately called in the fashionable world) to England, to raise themselves
by lowering others, as an empty bucket does a full one in a well. Their
bucket, however, proved to be a leaky one, for by the time they got
home, it was found to contain nothing. It reminded me of the Irish-
man's empty barrel full of feathers. The story of the mails was one
grievance, but they found on their arrival the postage had been reduced
one half without asking, and fifty-five thousand a year granted, to convey

their "elegant epistles" by steamers, via Halifax. "I give thee all I can, no more." Alas! for these knights errant, what has become of their coats of 'mail'—I suppose they will next ask to be paid for letting the mails travel through the country; for the more people bother Government, the better they are liked and the more they get, like crying, scolding children, who worry those they can't persuade. This is reversing the order of things, not teaching the young idea how to shoot; but teaching the old one how to make ready and present. A 'Taught' Government however is a good one, for it encourages no "slack," but 'recede' and 'concede' is the order of the day now. "Cedendo viator abibis." Loosening the foundations is a new way of giving stability to a Government, while reform means destroying all form and creating that happy state, that is "without form and void."

Responsible government in a colony means the people being responsible to themselves, and not to England; dutiful children who owe obedience, but unable or unwilling to pay it, want to take the benefit of the act and swear out. A majority without property, who want to play at impeachments with their political opponents and lynch them. It is a repeal of the Union, and justice to Canada requires it. It is a government responsible to demagogues, who are irresponsible. What a happy condition to live in! Ah, my good friend, you and I who have disported in the vasty sea of the great world, amid the monsters of the briny deep, know how to laugh at the gambols of these little tadpoles of a fresh water puddle. I abhor ultras of all parties. Dum vitant stulti vitia in contrariis eurrunt. Good specimens, if they could be procured, of full grown whole-hog Tories and Radicals from that distant but turbulent colony, would be a valuable addition to the British Museum, in its natural history department. I will describe them, that you may make no mistake in the selection. A colonial super-ultra-high Tory is of the genus blockhead, species 'ape. It is psylodactylus or long-fingered, and the largest animal of the kind yet known. It has great powers of imitation, a strong voice, and the most extravagant conceit. It is a timid creature, slow in its movements, and somewhat inactive, and lives in perpetual alarm of ambush. It cannot see distinctly by day, and its eyes resemble those of an owl. It has two cutting teeth in front of each jaw. The ears are large, round, and naked, and the coat is soft, silky and rich. Its proportions are not good, and its sagacity greatly inferior to the European species. It is voracious, and very savage when feeding. The ultra-low radical is of the species rari, its colours consisting of a patched distribution of black, dirty white, and gray, though its real or natural colour is supposed to be black. It is known to be of a fierce and almost untameable nature. It moves in large droves, when it is very mischievous, exerting a voice so loud and powerful, as to strike astonishment and terror into those who hear it, resembling in this respect, as well as in its habits, the radical and chartist of England. It is impatient of control, but exhibits a sullen submission under firm treatment, though upon the slightest indulgence, or relaxation of discipline, it turns on its keeper with great fury. Its habits are predatory, its appetites unclean and ravenous, and its general appearance disgusting. You may find some of each in New Brunswick, though perhaps not so full grown as in that land of pseudo patriots and sympathizers, Canada. Pray, send a good specimen of both varieties to the Trustees, for people in England ridicule the idea that there is room or suitable food for either in British America, the climate and soil of which, they maintain, is not congenial to them.

Alas! for
Atlantic.
were served
The lumber
remile from
their sense
us. Afraid
their arms
lows remain
snubbed in
straight rec
further dra
retake the
this when w
myself,

FROM AN

MY DEAR

Having b
West India
egregation in
this philanth
remorseless,
trade. The
When I obs
those Island
ren, and his
(probably the
ment and e
which must
because then
gratulate the
stition wall h
tinction, and
has hitherto
black Paera
they are not
be found the
as a samelv
of their num
this emancip
dices, and (I
some people
equal in
Jamaica
true phil
than one
these unwar
beyond what

ve thee all I
s become of
aid for letting
bother Gov-
, like crying.
This is re-
w to shoot;
A 'Taught'
"black," but
edendo vietar
ng stability to
creating that

being respons-
ho owe obli-
benefit of the
ant to play at
n. It is a re-
a government
a happy condi-
disported in the
e briny deep
oles of a fresh
t stulti viti in
ccured, of full
but turbulent
n, in its natural
make no mis-
is of the genus
gered, and the
re of imitation,
timid creature,
es in perpetual
eyes resemble
ch jaw. The
and rich. Its
o the European
g. The ultra-
a patched dis-
natural colour
and almost un-
ry mischievous
ment and terror
as in its habits
control, but ex-
on the slightest
per with great
e ravenous, and
of each in New
land of pseudo
ecimen of both
e the idea that
ice, the climate

Alas! for poor human nature, man is the same on both sides of the Atlantic. Paradise was not good enough for some people; but they were served just as they ought to have been—they were walked out of it. The lumber duties will not be altered this year, and we shall obtain that respite from the fears of the speculative writers of the present day, that their sense of justice or knowledge of business would fail to obtain for us. Afraid to refuse, yet unwilling to give, they get credit neither for their firmness nor their liberality. The unsteady conduct of these fellows reminds me of a horse that is not way-wise. When he gets snarled in one gutter, he jumps over to the other, and is never in the straight road at all; and when you give him the thong, he rears up, refuses to draw, and kicks the carriage to pieces; resolved, that as he cannot take the load himself, no one else shall do it for him. But more of this when we meet. In the mean time, I have the pleasure to subscribe myself,

Yours truly,
OLIVER QUAO.

NO. VIII. LETTER

FROM AN ABOLITIONIST TO A MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT.

MY DEAR SIR—

Having brought the emancipation of our sable coloured brethren in the West Indies to a happy termination, I have resolved to undertake a peregrination into the United States, for a similar purpose; animated to this philanthropic work by a feeling of inextinguishable hatred of that remorseless, antichristian, and damnable traffic in human life—the slave trade. Their day of liberty is just about to dawn in full splendour. When I observed our friend Cassius receive at his levees and balls in those Islands, the coloured, on an equal footing with their white brethren, and his amiable partner walking arm in arm with the sable female (probably the descendant of a long line of African princes), to the amazement and consternation of the whites, and in defiance of the odours which must be admitted to emanate from them, not only by those who espouse them, but by those who espouse their cause, I bless him, I congratulate the world, and, above all, I felicitate the nobility, that the partition wall has been broken down, that colour and odour make no distinction, and that instead of a few black legs (the utmost advance that has hitherto been made in the higher circles), we shall see numerous black Peers among the new creations. And who shall pronounce that they are not worthy of being the associates of at least some that are to be found there? None, sir, none will dare to insinuate it, but those who say themselves unworthy. Why should they spurn those to whom some of their number owe their own elevation? Is it not to the agitation of this emancipation, to the appeals to the sympathy and religious prejudices, and (I hope I am not uncharitable) to the cant of the day, that some people are indebted for their own station? Why then reject those equal in rights—equal in mental and superior in bodily powers?

Jamaica presents a prospect that cannot fail to rejoice the heart of the true philanthropist. Already have the exports of the island fallen more than one half, and will shortly cease altogether. Is not this a proof that these unfortunate beings, the blacks, must have been compelled to work beyond what was necessary! for now, when left to themselves, there is

no inducement that either ambition or avarice can discover, sufficient to make them work at all. From which the inference is plain, that Providence never intended they should work. What an earthly elysium this island will soon become, when, like St. Domingo, it is left to spontaneous production! When nature will supply their wants, and they can roam at large like birds of the air, and the animals of the field, and the voice of complaint shall be drowned in one universal chorus of song! When hand in hand, the natives, like our first parents in Paradise, knowing not the artificial wants of clothes, shall have their couches of rose-leaves, their beverage of the cool streams, or still cooler fountain, and gather their food from the limbs of trees that hang over them, inviting and soliciting them to pluck and eat! Can imagination picture any thing equal to such a scene of rural felicity as this! Even the restraints of our moral code will be wanting, for morals are artificial and conventional. Where there is no property there can be no theft, where there is no traffic there can be no fraud, and where nature supplies freely and abundantly all wants, there will be no restrictive matrimony, for marriage is a vil obligation arising from the necessity of providing for a family. Each one will follow the dictates of his own inclinations. Love will have no fetters to impede his gambols, affection will alone be consulted. The eye will choose, and the heart ratify all connubial contracts, and when the eye is sated, and the heart cooled, both parties will separate without a sigh, and without a struggle, each one free like the birds of the air, to sport a succeeding season with a new mate, and no murmur and no jealousy shall be heard. There will be no property in the heart, no slavery in the affections, but there will be what many nations boast of, but alas, what few possess, freedom! unlimited, unrestricted, absolute freedom! freedom of thought, freedom of action! What a realization of all our hopes, what a happy termination of all their wrongs and sufferings! Succeeding ages will admire and applaud, and Heaven will bless these noble designs.

Impressed with this view of it—happy in being the agent in promoting such sublimity, I propose visiting the States, for there, too, are exalted spirits, true patriots, noble philanthropists, who, unshackled by paltry considerations of property, would break down all distinctions as we have done, and as the beam has hitherto inclined to the whites, now give it a counterpoise altogether in favour of the blacks. It is not a subject for equalization, for studying balances, and for making nicely adjusted scales. We must go the whole figure, as they express it. But, my good friend, this is a dangerous country. The planters are a fierce and impetuous people, and will not bear tampering with as our colonists do. We must unite the gentleness of the dove with the wiliness of the serpent. I propose commencing the Southern tour first, and, using West India tactics, I shall moun; the pulpit. Without a direct appeal to the passions of the blacks, I will inflame their imagination. I will draw a picture of their freedom in another world, that will excite them in this. I will describe Sin as a task-master; I will paint that task-master in a way, that the analogy cannot be mistaken for their own masters, and in colours that cannot fail to rouse their imaginations and passions, and advise them to throw off the yoke of the oppressor; in short, I will keep within the law, and effect that which is without the pale of it. When I reach the non-slaveholding states, where my person will be safe from violence, I will speak openly. I will draw ideal pictures of distress from the stores of fancy, and talk in touching terms of broken hearts, unpol-

some exhalation
less masters
put in pract
will produce
and thumb-s
to the audie
tians! Th
sure, occasi
availed mys
ociety for f
great and h
at a g
is the prosp
free. And
assailed by
felons, for o
Our enemies
the murder
in its proper
is it more th
value than t
any other u
oppressors i
gone, likew
than them a
and impious
rehangels,
pression, is
Murder is c
removes a
do not appr
as the powe
a case for
cordid moti
rate act of
tense patri
to Cmsar.
religious.
bigots dens
lightened, p
it ourselves
cannot but
perpetrator
him; if he
piled and
vative loya
moral of th
tion. Gre
ment. A
noble-mind
have been
set at large
tion. If th
right in C

sufficient to
that Prov-
elysium this
spontane-
and they can
held, and the
rus of song!
radies, know-
ches of rose-
fountain, and
hem, inviting
picture, and
the restraint
and conven-
here there is
es freely and
for marriage
for a family.

Love will
be consulted.
contracts, and
will separate
birds of the
murmur and
the heart, no
ions boast of,
ted, absolute
a realization
ngs and suf-
Heaven will

in promoting
ere, too, are
unshackled by
actions as we
as, now give
not a subject
ely adjusted
But, my good
erce and im-
colonists do.
s of the ser-
using West
appeal to the
will draw a
hem in this.
-master in a
eters, and in
ions, and ad-
will keep
When I
from
from
to, unpoli-

some exhalations, burning suns, putrid food, unremitting toil, of remorseless masters, unfeeling mistresses, and licentious manners. I will then put in practice the happy and successful race I adopted in England. I will produce a prodigious whip with wire thong, and ponderous manacles, and thumb-screws of iron, fabricated for the occasion, and exhibiting them to the audience, appeal at once to their feelings as men and as Christians! That I shall succeed, I make no doubt, and I shall have the pleasure, occasionally, of sending you an account of my doings. I have availed myself of your kind permission, to draw upon the funds of the society for five hundred pounds, to defray my necessary expenses in this great and holy work—a work which, I must say, sanctifies the means.

What a glorious retrospect is the past! how full of hope and happiness is the prospect of the future! The West Indies are free. The East is free. And America is soon to be liberated also. That we were to be assailed by calumny, to be denounced as incendiaries, and persecuted as felons, for our part in this great political regeneration, was to be expected. Our enemies, and the enemies of reform, have made a great handle of the murder of Lord Nerbury, which awkward affair has never been placed in its proper light. It was a death, and nothing but a death; but what is it more than that of any other individual? Is the life of a peer of more value than that of a peasant? It is a life, a unit, not distinguished from any other unit, but because there is a naught in its head. One of the oppressors is gone—and gone suddenly: so hate many of the oppressed gone, likewise; and yet the death of 'his aristocrat makes more noise than them all. Rank toryism, this, which thinks of nothing but rank; and impiously asserts there is rank in heaven—for there are angels, and cherubim, there. To be free, is not to be oppressed; to remove oppression, is an act of freedom; but an act of freedom is not murder.—Murder is of malice aforethought; but where principle, and not malice, removes a man, it is not murder, but the effect of political difference. I do not approve of it in detail, for I doubt its policy and efficacy, so long as the power of creating peers remains in the crown; but still this is not a case for pious horror, but rather for regret. There is no robbery, no sordid motive, no mean, vulgar plunder attending it. It was the deliberate act of an exalted mind; mistaken, perhaps, but of high feeling, intense patriotism, and of Roman virtue. It was Brutus preferring Rome to Cæsar. It was a noble deed, but rather philosophical, perhaps, than religious. Sordid politicians cannot understand it, cowards dread it, and bigots denounce it. Few of us, perhaps, are sufficiently devoted, or enlightened, publicly to applaud—to say that we sanction it, or would achieve it ourselves; but, whatever we may think of the act, abstractedly, we cannot but admire the firmness, the nobleness, and the elevation of the perpetrator. He was a true patriot. He was right—Heaven will reward him; if he was in error, his motive will be respected, and he will be pitied and forgiven. So, in Canada, the burning out of the vile conservative loyalist, is not arson, for it is not malicious; and the secret removal of them to another world, not murder, but constitutional amelioration. Great allowance must be made for the warmth of political excitement. A Lount may despatch those whom the press denounces. That noble-minded man, Brougham, has thus considered it; the perpetrators have been pardoned; the jails have been thrown open, and the patriots set at large, to commence anew their great moral and political reformation. If this is right in Canada, how can it be wrong in Ireland? and if right in Canada and Ireland, how can it be wrong in the southern states

of America! The laws of justice are uniform and universal. What is Lord Norbury more than Chartrand, or Lord Glenelg more than Shoults—unit for unit—tit for tat—a Rowland for an Oliver. Necessity has no law; but even in the eye of the law, it is said, all men are equal. In the eye of heaven we know they are. The peer and the peasant are both equal, then, as far as killing goes; and killing, no murder, as far as the absence of personal malice goes. Under these circumstances, let us persist in aiding, by all means, similar to those resorted to in Canada, our devoted sable brethren of the south. Should a few of their masters be removed, it is but the natural consequence of the system, and not of the reform; and the roots, if traced, will be found to spring from the fetid soil of slavery, and not from the virgin mould of freedom. In burning off the stubble, who ever doubted a few ears of grain would be consumed, as in cutting down the weeds, that a few blades of grass were to be sacrificed!—none but fools or idiots.

In my next I shall give you a detail of my proceedings. At present I have left myself barely room enough to subscribe myself

Your much attached
and sincere friend,

JOSEPH LOCKE.

Extract from a Newspaper published at Vicksburg, under date of 22d May, 1839.

We regret to state that this city was thrown into great confusion and alarm yesterday, by the discovery of a plot for an insurrection of the negroes, the murder of the whites, and the destruction of the place by fire. It was clearly traced to have originated with a fanatical English abolitionist, of the name of Joseph Locke, who expiated on the gallows, in the summary manner proscribed by "Judge Lynch," this atrocious offence against the laws of God and man. On his person was found the draft of a letter addressed by him to a member of the British Parliament (whose name for the present we withhold), not merely admitting the part he was about to take in this infernal work, but actually justifying murder and arson as laudable acts, when resorted to in the cause of reform. He had an opportunity offered to him yesterday by our indignant citizens, of testing the truth of his principles and the soundness of his reasoning. It is to be hoped, for his own sake, his views underwent no change in his last moments.

No. IX.
LETTER

FROM A CADET OF THE GREAT WESTERN TO HIS MOTHER.

DEAR MOTHER,
As I intend to get out as soon as we get into New York, and look for a packet for England, I write this letter that I may pack it off to you as soon as possible. Don't be afraid that I am going to spin a long yarn. I shall merely send you a few matters I have entered in my log, on which I intend to extend a protest against the owners, captain, ship, and all persons concerned. Putting midshipmen on board a steamer to make seamen of them, is about on the same ground tier with sending marines to sea to teach them to march. Nobody but them landlubbers, the Directors, would ever think of such a thing; but you shall judge for yourself which way to steer in this affair, when you hear what I have to say and see how the breakers look when laid down on the chart.

We have
ped our sne
learned pro
a pretty me
than when
ken dishes
I am nearl
Our breakf
ers; and o
Fa, said of
which. O
happ, whic
call it the
not to men
and call m
developed t

My mood
wage,' and
of me and
legs, thre
vation,' tho
a 'sexton,'
time is cou
how long w
of our days
latter end o
call a log, t
my business
Chipstow,
for I do ce
for blubber
called a k
would puz
Every o
you think
Why, four
with four l
in the nigh
it is dark
desired to
wets me t
"you are
because th
They are
growlers,
As for
is quite a
myself in
he comes
out of fun
I hope
out of thi
captain c
one is im

real. What is
than Shoults
cessity has no
are equal. In
asent are both
, as far as the
ces, let us per-
n Canada, our
sin masters be
and not if the
from the fetid
In burning off
consumed, or
re to be sacri-

At present I

PH LOCKE.

date of 22d

confusion and
on of the no-
place by fire-
ish abolition-
allows, in the
pious offences
d the draft of
ment (whose
part he was
murder and
rm. He had
sons, of test-
oning. It is
ge in his last

MOTHER.

and look for
off to you as
a long yarn.
og, on which
ship, and all
ner to make
ing marines
ere, the Di-
ge for your-
have to say

We have had a long voyage of twenty-two days. Ever since we tripped our anchor at Bristol, my heels have been tripped instead, and I have learned pretty well what a trip at sea means. Our mess is forward, and a pretty mess we have made of it, not being much more forward ourselves than when we started. The sea has washed off all our crockery. Broken dishes float about the floor, till the cabin looks like a river "Plate." I am nearly as bad off myself, for I sleep so wet I am all in "Shivers." Our breakfast cups are tea-totally broke, though we have seen no breakers; and our sugar, as the member of Parliament that used to dine with Fa, said of the House, is either dissolved or pre-'regued.' I don't know which. Our decanters and tumblers are all in pieces and tumbled overboard, which happens so often that I suppose it is the reason why people call it the glassy surface of the sea. My head is all covered with bumps, not to mention other places, and the older boys laugh when I complain, and call me a country-bumpkin, and the doctor says they are so well developed that they would be a valuable study for bump-clogy.

My messmates' buttons have G. W. on them, which means 'great wage,' and when they don't know what game to play, they make games of me and play the devil. We have black things on board with long legs, through which we learn to take the sun, called, 'making an observation,' though we are not allowed to speak. This instrument they call a 'sexton,' because we have to look so grave; and when the appointed time is come which comes alike to all, the sexton is useful, to tell us how long we are from our long homes, that we may calculate the length of our days, make our crooked ways straight, and never lose sight of the latter end of our voyage. They have a chip tied to a string, which they call a log, and throw it into the water to tell how fast the vessel goes: my business is to haul it in. I begin at this work as soon as we leave Chipstow, and I assure you it chop my hands before long, and if I cry (as I do sometimes) with pain, the boatswain threatens to slap 'my chops' for blubbering. The string has knots in it, and every mile she goes is called a knot. The more she does not go, the faster she goes, which would puzzle them that were not used to such knotty things.

Every old thing almost has a new name on board of a ship. What do you think they call watches, and how do you suppose they are made? Why, four men and an officer make a watch, or, as they say, a watch with four hands. It is a very hard case for a watch that has to turn up in the night. They try every plan in the world to plague us: whenever it is dark and I can't see my hand before me, I am sent to the bow and desired to "keep a sharp look-out." The sea breaks over me there and wets me through, and when I complain of it the captain laughs and says "you are a dry fellow." The short watches are called the dog watches, because the hands are only "tarriers" for half the time the others are. They are well named, for one leads the life of a dog here, and we become growlers, every one of us.

As for me, I have charge of the captain's jolly-boat, which I am told is quite an honour. My business is to set him ashore, and then to set myself in the stern for two hours, whistling "by moonlight alone," till he comes back. Very 'jolly' work, this. He calls us his 'jolly tars,' out of fun.

I hope, dear mother, if you have any regard for me, you will take me out of this Steamer. I look like a blackguard and feel like one. The captain calls me a 'smutty rascal.' I don't like such names; but every one is smutty and can't help it. The shropps are smutty, the ropes are

smutty, and the sails are smutty, and, to have things of a piece, they leave a parcel of smutty n.olato girls on board. I wipe more smut on my face with a towel, than I wash off with the water; and smut my shirt more in putting it on, than in wearing it. You will hardly believe it, but my very talk is smutty. I look like a chimney-sweep, for though I do not sweep flues, as he does, the flues sweep me, and both of us go to pot. I am so covered with soot, I am afraid of a spark setting me a fire, and then I should be a "suttee."

The steam ruins everything in the ship. Our store-room and berths are back of the boiler, and are so hot, our candles, that used sometimes to walk off, now run before they are lit; our butter undertakes to spread itself; my boots are dissolved into jelly—but it is bootless to complain. The knives and forks which used to assist us in eating, are now eat up themselves with rust. Not a single bit of our double Gloucester is left, but has made its 'whey' with itself. Our tea leaves us; it has distilled away, and the leaves are all that is left. The stewardess laments her lost 'bo—ho.' Keeping our eggs under hatches, has hatched our eggs; and we have had to shell-out our cash for nothing but shells. My new coat, a moving 'tale,' reveals—even guilt, that was as glaring, is now 'guiltless,' and its 'mould' buttons are themselves covered with 'mould.' The cape has become a 'Cape de Verde;' every one complains of my 'choler;' and the sleeves is no longer a laughing matter. My hat has 'felt' the change, and, as well as myself, would be none the worse of a longer 'nap;' while my gloves are so shrunk, they have ceased to be 'handy.' I have not been mortified by having 'my feet in the stocks,' but my shoes are so bad, I am often in my stock-in-feet—I am, 'upon my sole,' and there is no help for it. The clerk gives us lessons that he calls lectures, so that all the spare time we have from working the ship, is spent in working 'more,' which works us up as, we have become 'spare' ourselves. To give three hundred pounds for the privilege of working like fies for nothing, for the Great Westerns, for three years, was about as good a joke, dear ma, as was ever passed off upon an affectionate mother. Whoever put that into your head, put you into his pocket; for, after all, it is only a kitchen on a large scale, with steam-cooking apparatus of great dimensions. A man can never rise, whose work is all below; and he who succeeds, and gets at the top of the pot, makes but a pretty kettle of fish of it, at last. No, dear mother, remove me, I beseech you, for I am tired of these trips, these parties of pleasure, these Western tours. I shall want a new outfit when I return—an entire new kit, and a complete set of traps. My old ones, if wrung-out, will give 'crocodile' enough to buy new ones. The ship joggles so, I can't write straight; and I have got so used to the trembles, that my hand shakes like palsy—there aint a steady hand on board.

They say a rolling stone gathers no moss; how that is, I don't know, as I never saw one that kept rolling about; but I know that a rolling limb loses a great deal of skin. My sea chest is growing fast into a hair trunk. It is already covered with the skin of my shine, and, in this hot, greasy place, the hair will, doubtless, soon begin to grow upon it. We have "fresh rolls" every minute; and a man may well be said to earn his wages, who does nothing but boil water all day.

The sun has tanned all my skin, and the steamed oak has tanned all my clothes; the consequence is, my linen is all leather, and I am become a shining character and a polished gentleman. I am a nigger; 'manicape' me, dear ma, for you know not what I suffer. All the water is so

hot, it scalds hisses at you stick fast to an upright man not so pleasant, which to my profession of promotion

Though I has become ped in tar. it whole ma, for you ashore. Th looking as b black as the look at the to abreast of Champagne away with and no cate dream of it board with we fairly go luffing-up, the devil ar go forward a taste of sight of E round-to at your wake

DEAR SAU

Notwith applied for limits" of this ship i would dea might, wi temple, ca and not presume v I try" of bly endea sent; wha although the benefi pected, '

a piece, they
more smut on
and smut my
hardly believe
up, for though
both of us go
k setting me a

om and berth
ed sometimes
akes to spread
e to compa
re now sat up
uicester is left,
it has distilled
e laments her
hed our eggs;
bills. My new
larings is now
covered with
very one com-
nging matter.
d be none the
my feet in the
in-feet—I am,
ree us lessons
m-working the
have become
a privilege of
r three years,
upon an affec-
into his pock-
h steam-cook-
y, whose work
he pot, makes
remove me,
of pleasure,
turn—an en-
if wrung-out,
joggles so, I
bles, that my

don't know,
that a rolling
fast into a
and, in this
row upon it.
ll be said to

is tanned all
I am become
er; "manchi-
water is so

hot, it scalds; all the iron so heated, it burns; while the whole ship hisses at you: The tar bubbles up through the seams, and your feet stick fast to the planks; and when you complain, they tell you you are an upright man, steadfast and immovable; but, being 'decked up,' is not so pleasant as you'd think. I'd a thousand times rather be 'tricked out,' which I intend to be, when I return. I have no objection to stick to my profession, but I don't wish to stick in it; and its no use to talk of promotion to a man who can't get a step.

Though I often get a wiggling, I can no longer comb my hair, for it has become a pitch plaster, and my head looks like a swab of oakum dipped in tar. It is humbling to think I should be so disgraced, as to make it my whole study how to 'pick a lock.' Ward off this disgrace, dear ma, for you can't judge of officers afloat, from what you see of them ashore. They put on sea-manners with sea-clothes; and instead of looking as bright as King of Hearts, as they do in harbour, they look as black as the Ace of Spades at sea. When I first came alongside to look at the ship, they steered for the cabin, hailed the steward, and hovered abreast of the table, where they broached the locker, and housed-out Champagne and hock, which they overhauled in great style, and stowed away with a ration of cake and negus. It was all as quiet as a calm, and no cats-paw a moving on the water. The last thing a man would dream of in such weather was a squall ahead. But when I came on board with my traps, and was regularly entered in the ship's books, and we fairly got under way, it was no longer 'what cheer, messmate?' but huffing-up, and hailing in a voice of thunder, "I say, youngster, what the devil are you doing there? you land-lubber rascal you; if you don't go forward and attend to your duty, sir, I'm damned if I don't give you a taste of the rope's end." So, dear mother, as soon as we heave in sight of England, hang out a signal for a boat-ashore, and just as we round-to at this dock, take your departure for home, and let me pull in your wake after you, that's a dear, good mother, is the constant prayer of
Your dutiful son,

VILLIERS SCROGGINS.

NO. X.

LETTER.

FROM A LAWYER'S CLERK.

DEAR SAUNDERS—

Notwithstanding father's having issued his 'ne exeat regno' when I applied for 'leave to move' here, I am safe and sound "within the limits" of the Great Western, and bound "beyond sea." I assure you, this ship is no "clausum" frigid, but as regular a "fiery facias" as you would desire to see, a perfect hot-hell, as the Scotch call it, or, as they might, with more propriety say, "an auld reeky;" but what we of the temple, call an immense "flotsam." As our policy is to go straight, and not "extra viam," there is little fear of a "deviation," and so I presume we shall have a short, as well as a pleasant voyage. The "bar I try" of the steward, being covered by the "Premium," I will probably endeavour to illustrate the meaning of that term ere long; at present, whatever I eat, is 'served' with an immediate 'ejectionment,' and although I am constantly in the act of drinking, and desirous of 'taking the benefit of the act,' yet I do not find it, as I fondly hoped and expected, 'an act for quieting possession;' and I must say, that in my

present situation, I much prefer a 'retainer' to a 'refresher.' How often, dear Saunders, have I been tempted in days by gone, to throw "Coke" into the fire! and I assure you, it is quite delightful to see with how little ceremony they do it here. If the great text-writer were enbowed with his bulky commentator, he would dislike 'Coke upon Littleton' as much as others do, and stand quite as good a chance of being floored, as his juniors. Although we have no 'jury box,' we have a 'jury-mast,' and yet there is, I regret to say, no exemption from being "ten "empannelled," as numerous 'indentures' in my sides and 'postea,' bear painful testimony. You take your place here opposite your berth, but as the 'benchers' have dropped off fast, there is rapid promotion towards the head of the saloon. As I was late, I am low down on the list, for they 'forestalled' all the good places, by 'entering an appearance first,' and there is no changing the 'venue' allowed here without consent, or in case of 'non-residence.' This 'rule is peremptory,' and, like poverty, brings you acquaintance with strange company. There are many things I shall enter into my 'demurrer book,' relative to the accommodation on board of this ship, so that if I ever have a 'venire de novo' on board of her, I may be more comfortable. One of the first would be, to move a "repeal of the black act," for I protest against African servants, as strongly as a Quaker does against slaves. They are excessively disagreeable, and I shall serve Captain Claxton with a 'notice of inquiry' on this subject, and he may 'move to amend,' if he thinks proper. As things now stand, it is perfectly absurd for him to make declarations 'de bene esse,' and to state to the public, that the committee are disposed to go 'any extent in aid' of the passengers, when he suffers the cabin to be perfumed, and the company poisoned by these oily, itchi-nous negroes. He ought to be given to understand, and indeed, made 'scire facias,' that as we pay in 'a large sum of money,' there is 'no justification' that can be pleaded, or any 'exhonoretur entered' for any act of the steward or his partners; in short, for nothing that happens on board, 'except under the Lord's act.'

Another objection that I shall take, is the facility with which people in the adjoining cabins and 'vicinage' have 'oyer' of all you say, and by 'suggesting breaches' in the partition, may 'inspect' your 'proceedings' a 'recognisance' that is not very pleasant, especially as the object of all privacy is to avoid having "nul tiel record" of your sayings and doings.—Although no man is more reluctant than I am to take exceptions, especially while "in transitu," or more disposed to take things as I find them, yet in justice to myself, I must have "a certiorari to remove such causes" of complaint, as a 'teste' of my being in earnest to prevent imposition. 'If the question can be put at all,' I should like to ask, and I think I have 'a right to put it,' why the bread is so badly baked? When I complained of it to the steward, he had the insolence to reply that it was made soft intentionally for the use of the young "John Does" on board, but that he "would strike me off the rolls" if I did not like them, and in case I preferred, what he understood, few lawyers did, 'a consolidated action,' my 'daily allowance of bread' should be toasted. It is natural I should feel crusty at such impertinence, and with 'a stay of proceedings' of this nature. Indeed, I have grown so thin I feel entitled to bring an action on the case against the captain. I shall have a 'devastavit' against the steward, for the wine is flat, stale, and unprofitable, in consequence of the insufficiency

of the "en
tail causes"

There at
but as I ha
sex annos,
act "per
"set off"
ceedings."
tiful as an
could have
nately "n
perpetrate
of committe
joinder" w
and as bec
attachmen
figuratively
tion of act
and disrep
fatal to his
his "judg
"cause sh
confidence
to any oth
that she
"assets,"
good and
tail," why
were the c
a "proced
ing for les
at once le
to be obtai
costs' arise
ceived, an
wish to tr
a wide di
to which
therefore
rather to
Talking
shark wh
escape,"
that sailo
not with
nor ceas
It is r
Connect
and juri
trust my
thus em
When
matters.

of the "estopples," which are most inartificially drawn, and 'absque tali causa' would be better with the 'clerk of the peace.'

There are several ladies on board 'feme seule' and 'feme couverte,' but as I have no intention to be "ungues accouple" for at least "infra sex annos," my master will have no occasion to be alarmed at it as an act "per quod servitium amisit." They are however a very agreeable "set off" of a 'dies non' on shipboard to the "prolixity" of our "proceedings." My "prochien ami" is a girl of eighteen years of age, beautiful as an houri; but alas! she has not only "nulla bona" of which I could have an immediate "habere facias possessionem," but unfortunately "nil habet in tenementis," or I do not know that I would not perpetrate marriage with her 'nunc protunc,' but really I have no idea of committing an unprofessional, and I may add, ungentlemanlike "misjoinder" with poverty. If I cannot live in proper style when married, and as becomes a person of my station in life, I prefer not having "an attachment" at all, which in such case would be literally, as well as figuratively, "a criminal proceeding."—Matrimony is a great "limitation of action;" it is very apt to involve a man in that most disagreeable and disreputable affair "a distress for rent," and what perhaps is more fatal to his success in life, to being frequently "overruled," and having his "judgment reversed" without even the usual formalities of having "cause shown"—but if I could find a girl (and I say this in the strictest confidence of professional secrecy,) who had never 'given a cognovit' to any other practitioner, and who could convince me that "nil debet" that she had in her own and not in "auter droit" a sufficiency of "assets," and a respectable sum of money in hand arising from some good and valid "last will and testament" in addition to the "estate in tail," why then, my dear fellow, let "me confess" at once that if this were the case, and "sine fecit securum," I should make no objection to a "procedendo," and bringing the suit to "issue" at once without waiting for leave of "principals."—It is a way of getting into "the stocks" at once legal and honourable, and of all money—I know of none so easy to be obtained, or so pleasant to spend as matri-"money." The 'usual costs' arising from marriage "mensa et thoro" are not easy to be conceived, and although I have reason to fear I shall begin life, I have no wish to terminate it "in forma pauperis;" for you must admit there is a wide difference between having "bills taxed" (a species of amusement to which you never "except") and being 'taxed with bills.' At present therefore I am not disposed to give my fair one a "notice of trial," but rather to insist on "a non pros."

Talking of pleading, puts me in mind of 'an issue' joined with a shark which we "capiased" to-day. In the first attempt, he made "an escape," but was 're-taken' on a 'new trial.' He is one of that species that sailors call "honest lawyers." He was dreadfully convulsed (though not with laughter), and struggled to "rescue" himself for a long time, nor ceased till he died; but "actio personalis moritur cum persona."

It is my intention to visit Massachusetts (d. massa-choose-it) and Connecticut (d. connexion-I-cut), and when there, to study their laws and jurisprudence, for "non sum informatus" on this subject; and I trust my father will approve of my not losing sight of my vocation while thus employing my 'vacation.'

When I obtain answers to all my interrogatories "concerning these matters, I will put you into possession" of them. In the mean time,

"arrest your judgment." The only point not necessary to "reserve," is the truth with which

I am, dear Saunders,

Yours always,

RICHARD ROE.

No. XI.

LETTER

FROM A TRAVELLER BEFORE HE HAD TRAVELLED.

MY DEAR MAC—

My Publisher has had the assurance to make an excuse of my never having been in America, to offer me only half price for my travels, and I have therefore concluded to make a flying visit to that country, so as "to give a face" to them. It was in vain that I protested that people who had never seen the Colonies, made capital speeches, wrote elegant despatches, and framed Constitutions for them; that one man who had only seen Canada from a steamboat and the Castle windows, described Nova Scotia and the United States, neither of which he had ever been in, and drew a minute comparison of their general appearance and the habits and feelings of the people; that another was seized in bed in Romney Marsh, and sent out to North America as a Governor; and in short, that personal knowledge and practical experience were apt only to engender prejudice and cloud the understanding. He admitted it all, but said he wanted to have "incidents of travel," striking sketches and living caricatures, to make the work take, to give it effect; in short, something new, something that would cover untrodden ground.

I am therefore off in the Great Western, and I hope to scour the country in eight weeks, by starting at once, after my arrival, for the extreme points. I shall in a few days reach the prairies by means of railroads and canals, from whence I will dash in among the Pawnees, and kill a buffalo, and from the hunters I will get all I want to fill up the detail. I will then visit the scenes of recent disturbance in Canada, and obtain an interview with some of the rebel leaders, and by thus dwelling on opposite points, give a magnificent idea of the extent of ground I have gone over. I have had the book all ready written for some months past, at least all the laborious parts of it, and have nothing to fill in but the jests and the anecdotes. I have avoided the rambling mode adopted by Hall, Hamilton, and Marryat, and have given it an elaborate, scientific, and analytical division, as follows: 1st Book embraces the geographical position and natural resources, area and population. 2d. Political statistics, including government, revenue and expenditure, civil, military, and naval affairs. 3d. Moral statistics, (that is a title will please the rads. vastly) including religion and education. 4th. Medical statistics, including comparative morality, &c. 5th. Economical statistics, including agriculture, manufactures, navigation, trade, &c. All this is done, and is, in my opinion, devilish well done, for a man who knows nothing about it; but the United States almanacs, road manuals, newspapers, and guide books, have furnished abundant, and, I am inclined to think, authentic information.

It is but to hash up the cold collations of my predecessors. The deductions and theories from these facts, I feel I can draw as well in London as in America. In this the publishers agree, but they say they

want life; The politic hammer to clergy reserverments the soul of demanded, parliament the new state delicate sub legislating but; for ob the most ar serve my tu is fair game giving it no gone beyond was the cau slavery in t travellers, t ren—floggin Washington being comp on. Talkin August, wh Somebody. did, I would where he po not kill him old story of low ought t liament. Offlynchin pass throug spot. Of t in use amon when I beg lands in the os, I unders fancy. I h part, every will "discu am an eyew either of the of subjects of the book boe-constric ing—spittin breeding of of the East Webster— bing with k voluntary s stance, Gir

of my never
travels, and
country, so as
that people
wrote elegant
man who had
ws, described
had ever been
ance and the
ed in bed in
governor; and
were apt only
mitted it all,
sketches and
not; in short,
ound.

to secure the
rival, for the
by means of
the Pawnee,
ant to fill up
nce in Cana-
and by thus
the extent of
ady written
s of it, and
es. I have
nd Marryat,
vision, as fol-
l natural re-
cluding gov-
naval affairs.
stly) includ-
cluding com-
ing agricul-
ne, and is, in
ing about it;
e, and guide
k, authentic

The de-
well in Lon-
ey say they

want life; "verisimilitude" is their word, and "striking incidents." The politics are on the safe side—ultra-radicals. I have applied a sledge-hammer to the church in the colonies; blown up the rectories, and clergy reserves, sky-high; gone the whole figure for responsible governments; (though between you and me, and the post, I can't, for the soul of me, understand the difference between that, in the sense demanded, and independence,) for ballot, universal suffrage, and short parliaments; and illustrated these things by their practical working in the new states of America. As respects the house of Lords, that is a delicate subject. My friend fell foul of it, and charged it with legislating in ignorance and inattention. This course may do for him, but, for obvious reasons, I think it imprudent in me. His section is the most aristocratic of the parties at present, and I doubt if it would serve my turn to follow him. The church is a different thing. That is fair game; and I am in this liberal age, backed by high authority, for giving it no quarter. Besides, it is not a "church militant." I have gone beyond Brougham in this, who swears it was the church which was the cause of the rebellion in Canada. As respects the state of slavery in the States, I have gathered anecdotes on board, from some travellers, that are capital, especially of Jefferson selling his own children—flogging others, and playing the very devil; of a descendant of Washington being a slave and set up at auction; and of a white wife being compelled to wait upon the black mistress of her husband, and so on. Talking of slaves, reminds me of the Barbadoes Globe of the 15th August, which I send you. Read the sermon of an abolition captain Somebody. It is capital. I wish it served our views to insert it: if it did, I would do so, for it would make an excellent article, particularly where he points to one of their masters, and tells the negroes they must not kill him—must not hate him for his cruelties, and so on; like the old story of not ducking the pickpocket. It is magnificent! That fellow ought to head a commission—the Quakers should put him into parliament.

Offlynching, I have got some choice stories; and will endeavour to pass through the state where they took place, to give them from the spot. Of the bowie-knife—Arkansaw tooth-pick, and other stilettoes, in use among the settlers on the Indian borders, I imported a specimen when I began the work, and had drawings made in London. On waste lands in the colonies, some people we wot of, have made capital speeches, I understand, as I have written my book from official returns, and fancy. I hear they are right in part, and in part wrong; the right part, every body knew—the wrong no body ever heard of before. I will "discuss most learnedly" on this matter. I can boast, now, that I am an eyewitness. Ego te intus et in cute novi; which is more than either of them can say, at any rate. I have made out the following list of subjects for anecdotes, which, like a cork jacket, will make the body of the book float lightly. The appetite of the public is like that of the boa-constrictor, it is not satisfied with less than the whole hog. Lynching—spitting—gouging—steamboats blown up—slavery—sales and breeding of slaves—licentious manners of the South—slang expressions of the East and West—border doings in Canada—Clay—President—Webster—ignorance of the fine arts—bank frauds—land frauds—stabbing with knives—dinner toasts—flogging in the United States navy—voluntary system—advantage of excluding clergymen from schools; instance, Girard's College, &c.—cruelty to Indians—ravenous eating—

vulgar familiarity—boarding houses—list of names of drink—watering places—legislative anomalies, and tricks of log-rolling bills—anecdotes of Papineau—Sir John Colborne and Lord Durham—and some few of woman, perhaps, the most attractive of all. These I can gather from travellers, and from party-men, who, in all countries, never spare their opponents; and from country journals, and the speeches of mob orators. It will spice the work, afford passages for newspaper puffs and paragraphs, and season the whole dish.

All this can be accomplished in eight weeks, easily. The Americans live in steamboats, rail-cars, stage-coaches, and hotels, so that I shall see them at home while travelling, and on their domestic manners, ask freely of any one I meet. It is not necessary to give dates; no one will know when I arrived, when I departed, or how long I was in the country. Dates are awkward boys, they are constantly getting between your legs and throwing you down. I will give the whole a dash of the democracy of the new school, being both anti-church and anti-tory, in my opinion. I will talk of general progression—of reform measures—of the folly of finakly, and so on. It will take, my dear boy—it will do.—I shall go down as well as any ultra-Liberal of the day. I think I see the notices of it already:—

This is a great work.—*Sun.*

This work is eminently entitled to public favor.—*Weekly Dispatch.*

This is at once a profound and entertaining work. We never observed any thing before so remarkably beautiful as the illustrations. The views are distinguished for picturesque effect and importance of subject. The drawings are accurate and exquisite.—*The Town.*

It has been said, that Hogarth's pictures are read, and the same may be said of the prints in the volume before us.—*Examiner.*

Of Mr. Grant's work, it is impossible to speak in terms of sufficient approbation. The enlarged views, varied and accurate information on all topics of general interest, and the liberal and enlightened tone of thinking, that pervades this book, justly entitle him to rank among the most profound thinkers, and successful writers of the present day. We cordially congratulate him on his eminent success, and the public on so valuable an addition to its literature. More we cannot say.—*Satirist.*

This is decidedly the best book ever written on America.—*Sunday Times.*

This work is entitled to a place by the side of Lord Durham's masterly report: higher praise it is impossible to accord.—*Morning Chronicle.*

Then follow "The Beauties of Grant,"—how well it sounds! Think of that, Master Mac. That—that—is fame. If you could get me made a member of some of the London Societies, during my absence, it would be of great service to me. An F. R. S., or M. L. S., or M. G. S., after one's name on the title-page, looks well, and what you say then, comes ex cathedra as it were. You speak as a man having authority, you are a "most potent, grave, and reverend signior," and entitled to be heard among men. I would not mind the expense of the thing, could it be managed, for the sake of the eclat it would give me and my work, and for the pleasure too of letting all the world know the fact, as my volume, I hope, cannot fail to do.

Murray's book is dedicated to the Queen by special permission, and that alone is a feather in the author's cap. A book that is inscribed in this formal manner, is supposed to be read, at least, by its patron. Now, although I have no pretensions to this honour, my views ought to make

my book
particular
rival sects
the nation
will inter
quid of L
I admit,
is of the
pass cur
anc, and
the Unite
minute an
and econ
living chr
ings, and
and sketc
B. and M
Locofoco
Here i
you! dea
ciety. A

From A
Last n
an Ameri
a followe
if they li
for prigg
free to d
nor const
I coul
they ear
and they
haven't v
he was n
as he got
& sint cr
ing coler
and ther
smox and
and the
ad a nab
me.
No en
was and
clene an
be not f
case and
enuf to

sk—watering
—anecdotes
some few
gather from
or spare their
of mob orators.
ffs and para-

the Americans
o that I shall
manners, ask
ates; no one
I was in the
tting between
a dash of the
anti-tory, in
a measure—
y—it will do.
y. I think I

ly Dispatch.
ever observed
. The views
subject. The
he same may

of sufficient
ormation on all
ne of thinking,
he most pro-
We cordially
n so valuable
ist.
rics.—Sunday

hem's mystery
Chronicle.
onds! Think
get me made
ence, it would
M. G. S., af-
you say then,
ing authority,
entitled to be
thing, could it
my work, and
as my volume,

permission, and
is inscribed in
atron. Now,
ought to make

my book a favourite with the parties whose cause I so strongly advocate, particularly that portion which demonstrates the necessity of conciliating rival sects, by a total rejection of the Bible from the Common Schools of the nation; and I confess, I shall entertain the hope that Lord B—— will interest himself to obtain for me, the special permission of the Marquis of Locofoco, to dedicate my travels to him. His "imprimatur" is, I admit, no great advantage in a literary point of view, but politically it is of the first importance. It will give it "the Tower mark,"—it will pass current then as coin. And now, hurrah for the Pawnees—the Texans, and the Canadians—and Yankee towns, and then for "Travels in the United States of America, the Texas and British Provinces, with minute and copious details of their geographical, political, moral, medical, and economical statistics, including interesting anecdotes of distinguished living characters, incidents of travel, and a description of the habits, feelings, and domestic life of the people. Illustrated with numerous drawings and sketches taken on the spot by the author. By Gregory Grant, F. R. S. and M. L. D. Dedicated, by special permission, to the Marquis of Locofoco."

Here is the pilot on board. All is bustle and confusion. God bless you! dear Mac. Don't forget the F. R. S. or some other A. S. S. society. Adieu.

Yours always,
GREGORY GRANT.

No. XII.

LETTER FROM A STOKER.

DEAR AY—

Last night as ever was in Bristol Captain Claxton fired me for to go to America on board this steamer Big West un as a stoker, and them as follered me all along the rode from Lunnug may foller me there too if they like, and be dammed to em and much good may it do them two, for priggging in England aint no sin in the U States where every man is free to do as he pleaseth and ax no uns lif neither, and where is no police, nor constables, nor fleets, nor new gates, and no need of reforms.

I couldn't sleep all nite for lusting when I thort ou they'd start woen they eared I was off and tuck the plate of Lord Springfield off with me and they lookin ah round Bristol and ad their panes for their throats. I haven't worked so ard since I rund away from farmer Diggins the time he was nocked off his tree and made to stand, and lost his pore of munny as he got fra his corn, as I av since I listed for a stoker. I am blest if it aint cruel and wurk ear. I wurks in the opla ole day and nite, a moving sole for the furniss, which never goes out but burns for ever and ever, and there is no hair, it is so ot my mouth is eated so that wat I drinks smox and isses as if it wur a ort-iron, and my flesh is as dry as ung beef and the only consolation I ave is Ide a been ung beef in earnest if they ad a nabbed me afore I left Bristol, all owin to Bill Sawyer peachin on me.

No one would no me now for I am as black as the ace of spades as was and so is my shurt, and as for clene shetes how long wood they be clene and me in them, and my skin is cracted like roasted pig, when there be not fat enuf to baste it or yu to lazy to du it, which was often your case and well you cort it for it two, when I was out of sorts which was enuf to vex a man as risked his life to get it, and then my eyes is soas

with dust as comes from the cole, and so stiff I avent power to hate them because they be so dry, and my mouth tastes sulfur always as bad as them as goes to the devil in earnest as Sally Mander did. I have no peace at all and will not be sorry when its over if I survive it, blow me if I will. I smelle like roste beef and the rats comes smellin round me as if they'd like to have a cut and cum agin, but they will find it a tuf business and no gravy as the french man said who lived two hull weeks on his chuse and dide wen he cum to the heles, which he said was rather two much, but I can't say I like there company a morsel more nor bill Sawyercee and blast me if i donte be even with him if ever he comes to Americka for that gud turn he did me in blowing on me for the silver wich if he sdnt done ide a been living at my ease at one with you and may be marid you if you and the children ad behaved well and showed yourselve worthy of it, as it is i cant say whether we are to meet agin or not, but I will write to you when I lands the plate and let you know what my prospect is in my line in New York. Then my shuse is baked so ard; they brake like py crust and my clothes wat with wat cum'd out of me like the rain at fust, and the steme that cums out likewise, which is oncredibill, and wat with the dust as cum out of the cole, is set like mortar and as stiff as sement, and stand up of themselves as strate as a Christian so they do, and if I ad your and in my and it wood melt like butter, and you that is so soft wood run away like a candel with a thief in it, so you are better off where you be than ere till I cool down agin and come too for I'me blest if I woodnt set a bed on fire I'me so ort. This is erid wurk for him as has more silver in his bag than arf the passengers as, and is used to do as little wurk as the best of them is.

I got urted in my cheek with a stone that bursted arter it got red out in the grate, and flew out with an exploshun like a busted biler, only I wish it had been water insted, for it would ave been softer nor it was, for it was as ard as a cannon ball, it noked down to of my teeth, and then noked me down, and made a smell like searin a oose's tail with red ort iron, which is the cause of its not bleeding much, the it swelled as big as a turnip, which occashuna me to keep wun eye shut, as its no use to open it, when its swelld all over it, for I cant see. If thats the way peopel was stoned to deth, as Ive eard, when I was a boy, when there was profits in religion, it must have been a paneful end, as I know to my cost, who was most drowneded, holden my ed in a tub of water to squench the red ort stone, which made the water two ort to bear any longer, and wen I tuked it out, it was two much eated to old in my end. My feet also looks like a tin cullinder, or a sifter all full of small oles, were the red ort sinders have burned into the bone. Them as node me wance, wouldnt aware to me now, with a ole in my face as big as my mouth, that I adn't afore, and too back teeth out, as I adn't afore, and my skin as black as ink, and my flesh like dride cod fish, and my air dried wite and frizzed with the cat-like a neagers, or goose feathers in ort ashes to make quills; and I'me able to drink a gallon of Porter without wance taking breth, and not feel it for ewaporation, and my skin so kivered with dust and grit, you could sharpen a knife on it, and my throte furred up like a ship's biler; and me, that cood scarcely scrouge thro a winder, that can now pass out of a key ole and not tare my clothes in the wards. Wan cumft is, I was not see-sick, unless being sick of sea, for I have no licked in me, for whatever I eat is baked into pot py, and no gravy, which cums out the grate eat in the furniss, and burne raises no blisters, for they ant no water

inside to floor, and side and able, for all the pe wen I am up with v never sto nut or so repair, wh and the la better. I gury, so i took past i may rett pend on c barring ad carry booy pockets in self delive to save th to a jug n for them things the

—He who he who st

When and fit the te use, wh stand, and and be can will av tin you condu ment, but neady mix the crap. luse to y as well as you don't to place a case for s how to be never min conshole

Remem ever share bound over on account a reader v more at p

ver to hute
as bad as
ve no peace
ne if I will.
as if they'd
business and
his abuse
two much.
Sawyeress
America
wish if he
may be mar-
d yourself
er not, but
w what my
ted so ard;
out of me
which is on-
t like Thor-
strate as a
d melt like
with a thief
down agin
me so ort.
arf the pas-
m is.

it got red
sted bilier,
softer nor
my teeth,
ome's tail
uch, the it
eye shut,
nt sea. If
on I was a
a paneful
my ed in
water two
much eated
a sister all
p the bone.
ole in my
eth out, as
e dride cod
seagurs, or
to drink a
a fer ewap-
ld sharpen
d me, that
t of a key
I was not
for what
f the grate
no watter

inside to make wun, only leves a mark as the ort poker does on the floor, and when my turns cums to sleep, its no longer a turning this side and then that, and then rolling back again, a trying and not being able, for thinking and talking, but sleep cums afore I can ly down, and all the pellise at Bo Street woodnt wake me no more than a corpse wen I am once down in earnest. If I wusent in a urry I'd stick them up with working like a horse in the mail that runs day and nite and never stops. It woodn't be long afore I'd nock off a bolt, or skru, or nut or somethink of that kind which ud cause them to let out steam and repair, which would give half a days rest to wun, but as its the first and the last of my stoking, why the sunner there is on end to it the better. No man could identical me with a safe consience and no per-gury, so if the Yankees spend their money as I ar heard till since I took passidge, on their backs instead of carrying it in their pockets, I may return after a short alibi to you and the children, which will depend on ow you aut up in time and keeps out of Low company, that is barring accidents or there is no noing what may appen, for them as carry booy nives behind the capes of their coates, and pistols in their pockets insted of pistoles are ugly customers, and a feller may find him-self delivered of a mistake afore he noeth where he is, for they are apt to save the law a job, are them knives, so they are, and ide rather trust to a jug missing fire or not hitting his man any time than to side arms, for them big wigs oftener ang fire than ang a man. They are bad things them cut and thrusts for both sides, as Tom Hodge used to say, —He who stabbeth with his tung is in no danger of being ung, but he who stabbeth with his nife is damd apt to lose his own life.

When you receive this letter, go to Blackfriars, to the Swimmers, and in the four-foot of the bed, in the left room, in the garrit, as I used to use, when bisnis called, you will find the same oller as in yours bedstead, and take the gold sneezer as is there, which will raise the wind; and be careful, as there is no noin when we may meet, or whether I will av time to send you any blunt or no, which will depend on how you conduct behind my back; I don't mene this by way of discouragement, but to int you are too fund of drink and keping company with needy mizlers, to kepe secrets for any wun without bringing him to the trap. And, now that I'me in another world; I expect you will giv luss to your own inwenshuns, which will be the ruin of you, yet, as well as them as has the pleasure of your ackwaintance, in wich case you don't ear agin from me; and I will luk for some wun as nose how to place a proper vally on advice when they gets it, which wasn't yout case for sum tim gone. My present sitivashin as all cum of not noin how to be silent, or bill Sawyers cudn't av ruined me in my bisenis—but never mind; its a long lane that has no turn in it, as the chap sed to console himself in the treadmill.

Remember me to Jim Spriggins, who is the primeest ruffing cove I ever shared a swag with. Tell him I'me no transport, though I'me bound over the water, for I'me just visitin furrin parts, as the gents do, on account of having lived too free at home, and that I ope to nap many a reader with him yet, if Providence blesses our undertakings. So, no more at present time, from

Your loving friend,

BILL HOLMES.

No. XIII.

LETTER

FROM A STOCKHOLDER OF THE GREAT WESTERT TO THE SECRETARY.

I DULY received your favour, under date of the 30th ult. per Mr. Scribe, the clerk, which came to hand at the time of sailing, and note its contents. I notice your request that I should forward to you, per first ship via New York, that leaves after our arrival, touching at an English port, such suggestions and alterations as occur in a careful review of the fixtures, stock in hand, and miscellaneous articles on board, and have great pleasure in executing your order, and hope the manner will prove satisfactory. The first remark on the catalogue I would offer, is upon the alarming preponderance of Americans on board, they being one moiety or half part of the assortment of passengers mentioned in the bills of lading of the line cargo, the balance being made up of foreigners, provincials, and English.

In the event of any sudden breaking out of hostilities, while on the passage between the two nations, as was recently feared, the provincials might sympathize with the Americans, who are troublesome customers; and the Poles, I would stake my existence, as natural friends of liberty, having served an apprenticeship to the business, would side with them; and the French, from their known antipathy to what they call their antiquarian enemies, the British, together with the steward and his body-guard, who are all A-freco-Americans, and whose home, if they can be said to have any, who are in bondage abroad, is the United States, would be ditto, and not neutral. Reinforced by this extensive additional supply of auxiliaries against us, they would be enabled to make a run upon the English captain and his brave countrymen, the stokers, and, perhaps lynch them, and seize the steamer, which is too fast to be overtaken, or too strong to be retaken, or else I am much mistaken. It is not easy to contemplate such a stoppage in our line, without feelings of consternation and panic, and I submit it with all due deference to your honourable board, for some premonitory measure, that shall obviate such an alarming occurrence, as a total loss. Yesterday, when we thought of making a deviation, and putting into Halifax to ascertain whether Maine and New Brunswick had declared war, the Americans put us all into bodily fear, that they would put us into confinement, and make prisoners of us without ransom; and such fears should be removed by removing the moving cause.

Another serious item, serious from the consequences as well as the magnitude, is that of the number of lights on board, whereby not to mention waste, the safety of the ship, comprising a very extensive assortment of valuable articles not necessary to enumerate, and of the passengers, is endangered, as well as that of other vessels and passengers. We have now two actions pending against us at New York, for the loss of two ships, that, mistaking our immense volume of light for a light-house mentioned in the coast-book, steered accordingly, and were wrecked on the rocky shore, which in their vainglorious and boasting language, they call 'iron-bound.'—I have suggested to Mr. Ogden, who is the most eminent counsel in New York, whether we might not plead or aver, that, if the coast is 'iron-bound,' it was magnetic attraction, and not excess of light, that caused them to be lost in the

darkness
king a
and teac
transact
post of l
omy in t
of the
fall upon
appropri
your kin
to suppl
ignition
shut up
waiter,
open for
sewance
and brok
anxiety.

As to
assortme
of seeds,
which is
was laid
count all
being a
of the w
chiefly a
and the
arising f
another
I would
stock of
sum. I
er kinds
wasted
a prefer
empty
humbly
no econ
do by 50
light-ho
stronger
sive dri
could si
prevent
the bott
putation
than se
to me, a
too, sho
profits,
tate. I
cially do
in at N
everythi

ET TO THE

ult. per Mr.
ng, and note
d to you, per
ching at an
a careful re-
articles on
and hope the
catalogue I
mericans on
at of passen-
the balance

while on the
d, the provin-
blesome cus-
natural friends
ea, would side
y to what they
h the steward
whose home, if
is the United
this extensive
be enabled to
untrymen, the
h, which is too
much mis-
er line, without
all due defer-
measure, that
s. Yesterday,
to Halifax to
clared war, the
ut us into con-
and such fears

as well as the
whereby not to
y extensive as-
ite, and of the
seals and pas-
s at New York,
volume of light
accordingly, and
rious and boast-
d to Mr. Ogden,
er we might not
is magnetic at-
to be lost in the

darkness of the night. If this idea prevail, it will cure them of making a selection of such high-sounding words to denote ordinary things, and teach them to substitute facts for poetic fiction of imagination, in transacting business. I consider there is great danger of fire, and prospect of immense sacrifice of entire stock, if the strictest regard to economy in the distribution of it is not attended to; for although the fire of the engine falls into water, it would not be so easy to make water fall upon the fire; and fire, as you used to say, sir, very forcibly and appropriately, is a bad master, though a good servant. I would, with your kind indulgence, obviate the danger to the premises, by refusing to supply the passengers individually with a lamp or candle or ignition of any kind, and order, that when they close the concern and shut up for the night to go to bed, they should be accompanied by a waiter, who should stand by them with a dark lantern; in his hand, open for the men, but held behind him for the ladies. Premium of insurance would be reduced by underwriters on the policy by this means, and brokerage saved also, as well as the amount of petty average of anxiety.

As to the stock of provisions on board, I would materially alter the assortment of solids and fluids. In this line I would mention the article of soda, four thousand bottles of which were drunk during the voyage, which is an immense consumption, notwithstanding the price at which it was laid in was unrivalled for cheapness, on account of the liberal discount allowed for prompt pay. Such a quantity is injurious to health, being a system of diet that lowers the system of body—occupies the time of the waiters in drawing corks, and is very expensive. It is called for chiefly among the Americans, who, I may say, are the only customers, and they order it by wholesale; their principal pleasure, I believe, arising from the explosion resembling that of a rifle; but this is only another way of rifling your pockets, as they would serve your bodies. I would order the consignees at New York, not to lay in so heavy a stock of the article, the very freight of which runs up to a considerable sum. I would have fewer sorts of dishes and of a better sort, and fewer kinds of wines and of a better kind. A great deal of meat is now wasted besides what is put under the waist, in trying which they give a preference to. This makes the passengers sick, and keeps them with empty stomachs ready to empty the dishes as well as the bottles. I humbly conceive this want of apportionment is bad economy or rather no economy. I should prefer a selection of heavy wines, as less would do by 50 per cent. It takes a vast deal of light wines to make a man light-headed, and weak wines a man may drink for a week and feel no stronger for the stowage. One excellent expedient to prevent excessive drinking would be to engage a doctor on reasonable terms, who could sing well—a good song and a long song between the glasses prevents wasting liquid by its lien on the decanters, and every turn of the bottle among one hundred and ten passengers costs in exact computation one hundred and ten glasses of wine, which amounts to more than seven bottles, a heavy item in the account. There is, it appears to me, an advantageous opening here for an improvement. The article too, should be imported direct, so as to save commissions and retail profits, and laid in at costs and charges only, to do business to advantage. I would observe shipping charges at Bristol are too high, especially dockage, wharfage, lighterage, and primage, and therefore laying in at New York is preferable: and, to save custom-house expenses, everything should be included in one cockpit.

There should also be a lieutenant on board; I do not mean stewards that have left, for there are always enough of them; but an officer so called, independent of the mates. This officer should have charge of the table and the cabin charges, and of the passengers and their baggage, all of whom ought to be in his convey. He should preside over the table and relieve the captain of this department, who, never being brought up to this line of business, is unacquainted with particulars, although emulous to merit public approbation and patronage by assiduous attention. In addition to this, the captain is a 'Charlatan,' and consequently not so well fitted for large assemblies. As to the decorations of the saloons, they are most costly, though the prime cost is not to be complained of; but they produce no return. The fabrics are elegant and of durable materials, and warranted of first quality, especially the drapery, which is of the newest pattern and fashion. They are now much damaged and stand at the reduced value of remnants, especially the paintings. Now, although a mere daub can never become a good picture, yet a fine painting may easily become a mere daub, as is proved on board of this vessel, for the servants are constantly rubbing their dirty hands on them. A touchy servant is the most disagreeable of all attendants, and although I detest one that is thievish, I make no objection at all to one that is light fingered. I would intimate therefore as an addition to your orders, that there should be no more black servants, for it is obvious that a hand that is always black must be dirtier than one that is only occasionally so. Although there is no supper laid, yet judging from the quantity drunk, there are some tolerable suppers on board; and anchovies, sardines, and salt fish should be carefully excluded from the invoice and considered contraband, as well as all provoking things. He who thirsts after drink soon becomes bloody thirsty, and is a dangerous customer. This is the more unsafe, because in these premises we are constantly kept in hot water. Another improvement would be to remove the tube that runs the whole length of the cabin under the table, and answers no purpose but steaming calves' feet into jelly, and to place it on the table, where it might run counter to the dishes and be useful in keeping the dinners warm, as well as to make articles show to advantage. I have no objection to cold meat, but I like hot soup; and fish that comes to table not warmed is out of "place,"—and I like to hear young ladies' tongues chatter, but not their teeth.

Two saloons would be better than one, and give more satisfaction, on an average, to those who favour us with their custom; for though I admire a mob cap, I detest a mob of caps. The side paths between the tables and side walls being but an ell wide, are too narrow for us to pass and repose without trespassing on each other's feet. A lady told me to-day she never knew before the pain of being "Sir-passed," and though she had no objection to the "freedom of the press," she had great repugnance to a "press gang," and had no idea of being "pressed on board ship."

But the most beneficial alteration that has occurred to me to make on board the ship, so as to make it yield a good dividend to proprietors and command an extensive run of patronage, would be to subject the passengers to animal magnetism. As soon as they come on board they should be put to sleep and disposed of by being packed carefully into their respective beds, and left there as on shelves, until the steamer performs her voyage, when they could all be handed down, unanimal-magnetized, and sent ashore. It would save much that now swells up the account current for the table and attendants, spare them the pain and suffer-

ing of sea-sickness, and afford to me for a long time the amusement of a number of friends.

A magnificent rendering of Doctor Ellington's published business vicinity, and whether so compassed by the tried on the train a patent her line of field, of the field.

What a naval history—scolding hungry people.

The cabin marked, numbered, stored, while the whole evils and evils as please now the place safe to hand.

LETTERS

DEAR TUM

Cornel hall, and conduct we Gentlemen wear no lot bondage ch is no such is rewarded

I av eng and he is which of c is not oft allowance and Ships without me wine and dishes, hel papers, un

ing of sea-sickness, and prevent all noise and confusion. You could then afford to make a great reduction in the passage money by this means; for a long voyage would be no more expensive, as far as the cabin disbursements are concerned, than a short one; and you took double the number of inmates and fill your way-bill up handsomely.

A magnetizer would have to be employed of known skill, so as to render advertising attractive and profitable. He should be a pupil of Doctor Elliotson, or some such distinguished man, a person in well established business, well known to the nobility and gentry generally of his vicinity, and one in whom the public at large has great confidence. Whether so strong an assemblage of magnetic influence would affect the compass deserves consideration, and experimental trips should first be tried on the Thames and other places. For this invention you might obtain a patent, and the Great Western would thereby have a monopoly in her line of business, and defy all rival competition by driving others out of the field, or at least out of the sea.

What a sea of trouble it would save! what an era it would form in naval history! what a blessing to mankind! crying children put to sleep—scolding wives set at rest—grumblers silenced—drunkards sobered—hungry people quieted—agitators calmed.

The cabin would then be fitted up like a museum, every specimen marked, numbered, parcelled, and shelved, and order and regularity restored, while economy and comfort (the you tilly dilly sea) would pervade the whole assortment. It is the best expedient I know of to remedy all evils and ensure lasting custom and a safe investment for capital as well as please principals. Trusting that this enumeration of items, I have now the pleasure to forward in executing your commission, will arrive safe to hand and give satisfaction,

I am, sir, respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

WILLIAM WISDOM.

NO. XIV.

LETTER FROM A SERVANT IN SEARCH OF A PLACE.

DEAR TENNIS—

Curnel Rackilt having thert proper to stop Sherry in the servants hall, and give porter in sted, I give him warning that such improper conduct wouldnt do no longer, as I had been always used to live with Gentlemen, and to be treated as a footman ort, and besides livery I wont wear no longer, for no man breathing.—It art fit one man should wear bondage clothes to another man, and so I go to Americka where there is no such word as servant, but assistance and helps, and where talents is rewarded as it deserves, and there is no distinctions to be found.

I av engaged with Captain Haltfront to help him during the voyage and he is to pay my passage, but I didn't engage not to be sea sick which of course I av thort proper to be, whenever he is on deck, which is not often, and consequently av nothing to do, but eat and drink my allowances which, thank God, I can do very well, and he av the Steward and Ships servants to wait upon him, which is enuf in all conscience without me. In Americka, as I hear, Servants is called Mistors and wine and vegetables being on the table and the company handing dishes, helps has nothing to do but sit down on cheers and read the papers, unless it be to change a plate now and agin, which is only per

former like, and is often taken into business and marries into the family; and wearing no livery can dine at Hotels at public places, if not on duty, and has money to pay for it. Little offences aint thort nothing of where public officers do the like as I hear, and where munny is so plenty, people make a fortin sometimes by failing in business, which the Steward says is not uncommon by no manner of means. Howsumever I must say I pities Miss Rackilt's Curnels dorter, poor thing for she was unkimpen fond of me, that's a clear case, and would have absconded as quick as wink with me, if I had but thort proper to av sed the wurd, but being dependant upon her father, couldn't keep an establishment; which wouldn't do for me, as I couldn't afford to marry a poor girl, let her beautiful charms be ever so conspicitious—I wonder who will tie on her clogs and squeeze her ankles now I am gone, and a prettier foot and ankle aint this day in all Lundun, though perhaps it don't become me to boast of my no legs in this pint. Her wanning wumman Jane (you node Jane, she that had the fine black eyes) well, Jane was always jealous of her, and I ad enuf to do, I can telly, to pacify her, inting to her it was all her hone imagination, and that I wouldn't touch her mistress with a pair of tongs, and that hartificial flowers like she had no sweetness in them like the real roses of her lips and cheeks; but wummen do find things out astonishing, and it aint easy to deceive them in matters of the art and eyes, though to my mind she aint no more to be compared to Miss than Sider is to Champagne.

Indeed, missus herself wouldn't av had no objections to go off, neither, I can tell you, if I ad consented to lift up my and, and whistled, if it wasnt for fear of the curnel; for she tuk great notis of me, and was proper vexed when I gin her warning, and told me herself I was a fool, and didn't know how to vally my place, and complained bitterly she was deceived in me, which she wouldn't av done, at no rate if she wasnt cross at losing me in such a sudden manner, for ever. But I never did deceive her—never gin her no encouragement, on no occasion whatsomever, for I perferred miss, by a great deal. Second-and pieces of furniture isnt to my taste, by no manner of means; and if she ad persisted in saying much more, I should av told her so to her face; for I didnt like her, for she was old—wore false curls, and ad some teeth that wasnt her hone, and wasnt at all fit for a fancy-wumman for any young man like me.

If ever I marrys for munny, I must av good luke, too, or I am off the bargain—that's flat.

They has the ballad and universal suffering, as I am informed, in Americka, and I shall have a vote, in course; but its no use, as I hear, for voting is considered law, where it is so common, and theres no thanks when no one nose how you votes. So, reform, it seems, is no great shakes, arter all Lord John's flams about it. Public service I should much prefer to private, as I understands they gets eight dollars a-day, at a place they calls Washington, and great vails, too, besides rising of your tail is large, like O'Connell's, who has the biggest in all Ireland; for I hear, Stenenson, the Yankee minister, was only a public servant, and no better, and rose by his tail, too, as our monkey used to hold on by his tail, and help himself up. I shall try my luck there; and if I gets up in the world, who knows but I may come back as a tatchy, or somethink of that sort, to England, some of these days, and show Curnel Rackilt what service in Amerika is. One think I av seen, myself, an officer dine at our table, at master's, who ad seen service in his

younger d
stood behi
as some p
sence. P
ritz afore n
is a reform
misfortune
whose par
was so for
become a
for servan
cum back,
derstood t
theatres, a
wine only
interest.

hooking do
men's bills
worth whil
with the w

I av hear
Markies B
that he ort
next day a
pertend to
does aint c
feel more r
when oppo

Says the
he, 'are y
touching h
sir. 'Didd
you call yo
my head a
the Queen'
for an assis
We serve
do you take
you were u
quick who
seat, and c
my foot, ve
my passage
Bristol, wh
sir,' said h
want to be
as if he was
his compan

I have pu
with no mo
day, as a p
of the larg
through, an
Wine, win

younger days, himself, and was made as much of, as if he had never stood behind a cheer in his life; and, so far from being ashamed of it, as some people as I nose of would be, boasted of it, which showed his sense. Poverty aint no sin or disgrace, neither; and barbers' sons av riz afore now to be pears; whereas, my real father, as I av heard an, is a reform member, and high up in office, though my mother had the misfortune to be a servant, which is more than sum can boast of, whose parents was low people on fathers and mothers side, both. If I was so fortunate, as to make a fortin by marriage, or public service, or become a cornel, myself, which, I hear, is quite common in Amerika, for servants to rise to be cornels, and even generals sometimes, I would cum back, in course to London, to spend it, where life is certainly understood to be spent, andsumly and becoming a man of fortin; and theatres, and operas is open every nite; and andsome girls and good wine only wants the means; and perfessing reform opinions gives good interest. Breaking lamps and driving over people on side-paths, and knocking down policemen, is easy learned; and so is not paying tradesmen's bills, and then running off with another man's wife, would be worth while—it would make a person fashionable, and a great favourite with the wimmen.

I av heard missus (or rather I should say Mrs. Rackilt,) often call Markies Blowhard, a villain behind his back, for his love affairs, and that he ort to be shut out of families, for too bad, and be as civil to him next day as if he was Archbishop of Canterbury; but wimmen always pertend to be shocked at what pleases them most—and carrying two faces aint confined to no station. Half-seas over to Americka, makes me feel more nor half free, already; at all events I practises making free when opportunity hoffers.

Says the skipper to me one day (he is a leftenant in the navy), says he, 'are you Captain Haltfronts servant?' Without getting up or touching hats, but setting at ease, said I, I didnt know he had a servant, sir. 'Dint know he had one, sir,' said he, 'pray what the Devil do you call yourself if you are not his servant?' Why, sir, said I, cocking my head a one side, and trying to come Yankee over him, he receives the Queen's pay, sir, and wears her regimentals; he has an allowance for an assistant, which I receive and wear her majesty's cockade, too. We serve her majesty, sir, and I am under the Captain's command—do you take, sir? 'Why you infernal conceited rascal!' said he, 'if you were under my command, sir, instead of his, I de not you know dam quick whose servant you were.' Ah! very like, sir, said I, keeping my seat, and crossing one leg over the other free and easy, and swinging my foot, very like, sir, but you dont happen to have that honour, sir, and my passage money is paid to your masters, the owners of this boat, at Bristol, which happens to alter the case a bit,—you can go, sir. 'Go, sir,' said he, 'why dam your eyes, sir, what do you mean? do you want to be triced up, sir?' and he walked away in a devil of a hurry, as if he was going to do something, but he didnt honour me again with his company.

I have put up with a good deal in my time, Tummus, but I puts up with no more. No man calls me servant again, unless at eight dollars a day, as a public one at Washington or Van Buren or Webster or some of the large cities, where, as I here, no one lives, but every one passes through, and dont no you again. If that dont do, some other line must. Wine, wimmen and cigars is my mutter, and she what bids for me,

THE LETTER-BAG OF

bids high, Tummus, or she dont av the honor of belongin to the establishment of

Your old companion and friend,

ROBERT COOPER.

P. S. When you write to me write this way—A Mister Mister Cooper Poste-restornte New-York, Americka.

I dont know as I av spell poste-restornte rite or no, its the french for let it stop in the office till called for. Curnel's letters, when he and me was on the Contenent traveling, had it on, and it looks knowing. The Governess will tell you how to spell it, and you may kiss her for thanks and get another kiss for change. Don't forget the two misters, for these little things mark the gentleman, and it might do me good such letters coming to me, especially among the females whose curiosity is always on the key-veave, and takes such forrin looking letters for billy duxes or assassinations of some fair one or another. If the governess would rite the back of the letter herself it would be better, for then the hande-writing would be feminine gender, as Miss Rackitt used to call the Spanish lander bitch.

Yours again,
R. C.

No. XV.
LETTER

FROM A FRENCH PASSENGER TO HIS FRIEND IN LONDON.
MY DEAR SARE—

I have vary mush pleasure to you inform, I veakuate England on bord de Great Western, on de 22d ultimo, wid vary little wind and smooth watere, and next day it dropt astame, and was lost to de view altogether. I cannot tell if I speak de truth, I was sorry to leave it behind me. De smooth watere did not long remain, but soon became enraged and terrifick, and I grew vary sick, and was brought to bed with nausea and de acke in de head, where I was confined myself, and could not prevent for several days, my being delivered of all I eat. Whatever I take I refuse, and what I swallow I throw away. De sweet is vary sour, and noting good likes my stomach.

By and by I became round again, and got up, and den vate spectacles for de eyes; de cabin gives one hunder and ten passengars at de table at one and de same time, and no confusions but de confusions of de tongue. One ting on board of de steam boat I vary much de admire, you are not troubled with wind. Blow which ever way he will, backward or forward, it is all same as one, you go right by de head all de time.

I find de English tongue vary tuff, and I am hard to understand. De meaning of de words is so scattared, it is not easy for to gadars dem all at de same time to chuse dat what fits de best to de right place. Dere is "look out," which is put out your head and sea, and "look out," which is to haul in your head and not for to sea, just contraires. To day, steward took hold of de sky light, and said "look out," well, I put up my head for to "look out," and he shut down de sash on it, and gave me a cut almost all over my face with pains of glass, and said dat is not de way to "look out," you should have took your head in. Dat is peating de English into de head wid de devil to it likewise. It keeps me in de boiling watere all de time. When I make in de English Tong

mistake, d
able and
meself, an
dem all, th
find yours
ness cannot
kinds, for
pig. De v
so dat de g
but slide a
states of co
fiare up ev
same as on
burned in c
few gigs an
and lamps,
furnace in d
It dangerou
up of dem a
son, like de
onder de b
burning bar
fect politiq
sketch imag
ern in de se
me to prepa
vary agreea
shall give le
and in de ev
sengars estr
ique, but de
which no ga
So soon a
visit de Yan
of de wood-
ride—in suc
country, uni
reflections.
Americans o
universe glo
Certain day
spectacle, bu
to de sublime
de first in de
been so good
nations, Niag
in like manne
in fire-works
Paris. He w
thing at all v
and unique.
litteraire, imag
goot right, in
are so misfort
and immense

mistake, de company all laugh in my countenance, which is vary disagreeable and barbare, but to avoid consequence hostile, I join in de laugh meself, and burk out too at my own blunders so loud as the loudest of dem all, but dere is no much pleasure in de practice, but when you shall find yourself in a Rome, you must do as it is done in de Rome. Politeness cannot be hoped to have on shipboard, where dere of men are many kinds, for you cannot look to make a silk purse out of de ear of one big pig. De wedare has been very unfair, and de sea so tall as a mountain, so dat de glasses no more cannot stand up, nor de soup sit still in de plate, but slide about as on de ice when it is slippare, and roll over in one united states of confusione, passengare, dinner, and all. We have one dreadful flare up every night in de cabin, which fill me vary full brim of fear, all de same as one light house. What would become of us, if we were to be burned in de watere wid fire? I do not know, so many peoples, and so few gigs and boots to get in, and so great way off is de land. Candles and lamps, and ceggars, in every man's mouth widout nombre, and de furnace in de belly of the ship, all burning at de same instant time, make it dangerouse everywhere, and tho the captain order one general blow up of dem all at ten o'clock, yet I vary much fear some undermined person, like de English lawyer, shall put de candle not under de bushel but onder de bed. As de English shall be vary fond of fires in de night, burning barns, and stacks of hay, and of corn, to produce one grand effect politique of reform, so I would take de liberty to send you ons sketch imaginatif of dat horreable event, de burning of de Great Western in de sea, which will give you, I hope, much pleasure to see, as it do me to prepare it for you wid pencil. When I was well, I spend my time vary agreeable wid de ladies in de promenade on deck, when de wedare shall give leave, and in making game at cards with snatches of musich, and in de evening in de sheets sketching de figures grotesque of de passengare estrangare, and in ventriloquism, which produce effect vary comique, but de passage shall come over almost so fast as my illness was, which no gave me mush time for company.

So soon as we will slip our cable at New-York, I was land, and come visit de Yankee of New England—de Frenchman of Canada—de savage of de wood—de black of de sout—and backwoodsmans wat shoot wid de rifle—in succession, and study de democracy of de government. It is a country, unique, I believe, with abundance of food. Philosophique for reflectione. It is only no more as one-half so grand a conetry as de Americans on board was boast, it will be de finest conetry in de whole universe globe, for to all tings dey say splendid—magnifique—superbe. Certain dey appear one people drole. Niagra is, widout doubt, one grand spectacle, but clumsy, widout shape or elegance, and not to be compared to de sublime water-works at Versailles, which is the bouquet of all—de first in de world. But to estrangares, who was not visit France, and been so good fortunat as to see that gaand artificial work of de great natione, Niagra may, perhaps, appear wonderful. So it is with Vesuve, in like manner. In realita, it fall very far to de behind of de imaginatif, in fire-works in de Champs de Mars, in de glorious days of July, at Paris. He who is not seen dat city, my good sare, has seen just nothing at all where nature and art form one alliance, intimate, graceful, and unique. It is de one place only in de world, for a man vot has taste-litteraire, imaginatif, and gastronomique. What dey can boast with truth, goot right, in Amerique, if dey only had de taste culinaire, which dey are so misfortunate as not for to be, is de grand reservoirs, de great lakes, and immense rivares of fresh watere, make for dat most delicate mor-

seaux, de frog, which I hear are in great abundance dare, and very fine, sporting demselves, and singing night and day, like veritable birds, though de musich is not so good as dey eat, which is fit for a king. I make to myself one promise, dey shall compensate for a great deal of de misereire in de table, but at present, I hear it is so much throw away upon a'm, as pearls before de swine-pigs, dey are so ignorant, and barbare, as not even to know de dish, but for maké laugh.

In England, also, is one very great ting wanted in de educations of de houses commons of de people, is to have de knowledge of de art to cook de fare, so as to make it fit to eat for de palate and stomach—and, what is more, to be pocketed, and to make de one-half food dan de whole go fardare. Den you will hear of starving peoples again no more, as before, which cannot be oderwise when more is consumed in waste, in one day, by ignorance, den shall render for de whole week, entire, in consumptione necessaire. It is more better, as cheaper, and let goot cooking of de vitals last only for five years in de conetry, it shall wipe up the nationale debt, till it shall be no more seen, and nothing remain. Farte else have enabled France to support de army of Napoleon, or wate is called of occupation, which was of Prusse and Russe, and Anglaix, when combined in round Paris, but de art to cook? or farte now hold up de grand militaire and navy, or defray de debt of de natione, which is not commerciale, or manufacture, but de art to cook? It is de single ting necessaire to general happiness, riches, and health, and widout it, man is no more as a savage, who waste more as he eats, and eats more as a pig, den human being.

Lord Brougham (who is distinguished more for what goes out of his mout, den what goes into it), have gone boast "de schoolmaster is abroad." Vell! farte of all that? de schoolmaster is not de right man, astare all; but if he will say "de cook is abroad," den he shall speak sense, for once, ofdeniable. De cook is de gentleman dat shall make von grand reform in de English natione, more better as ballot or universal suffrage, or de Lord John Russell all in one pile, heap up togedare. De John Bull vat is poor, is so savage as a blood-hound—for why? because he feeds on raw meet; the chartist is wicked, because his stomach is out of de order; and so is de radical very cross and sour, because he is dispeptic, bilious, and troubled wid wind; and de rich man, what you call whig, go hang and drown himself for nothing at all, but because his digestion is bad. Ah! my dear sars, my goot friend, de cook is de doctare, de statesman, de true patriot. Speak of educatione nationale, mon Dieu! it is cooking nationale vat you shall vant; and dis do put mind in me to go talk to de steward about de dinnair, so I must have take de honore to subscribe to you myself, with great respect, your obedient servant,

FREDERIC FRELIN.

* No. XVI.

LETTER FROM AN OLD HAND.

MY DEAR JAMES—

Just as I was embarking I received your letter requesting me to give you a full account of my voyage, and such hints as might be useful to you whenever you shall make the passage yourself. The first is unnecessary, for there is nothing to tell. Every man is alike, every woman is alike. They are more alike than the men, too much of the devil in all. Every ship is alive, especially steam ships, and the incidents of one voyage are common to all. "Facies non omnibus una, nec tamen diversa."

The company usually consists of young officers joining regiments;

talk—Gibra
ing—of nav
—round stor
four: of B
Thompson:
women; tal
Yankees; t
—steam—fa
keys, about
deck—wet t
shipped a se
saw a whale
thing therefo
never was we
1st. Call
it is No. 1, p
begin with, c
age, I shall n
and you cont
is always befo
never say wi
the last of th
2d. If you
your own wa
3d. If the
do you take t
you.—I alwa
4th. All
"below," don
cabin, where
squeezed to d
in your cabin
gage, and son
5th. Don't
about you.—
6th. Make
no business o
7th. Never
lapdog thing
8th. Alway
they strive to
some, for no
over strait-la
lawyer is not
is all smiles a
that is obsequ
Oats that put
thing, assumpt
for whoever s
are not. Th
tleman.—I a
9th. Keep
in the mornin
10th. At t
I always do.

and very fine,
the birds, though
I make to
of de mis-
way upon
Barbara, as

educations of
of de art to
stomach—
If food can de
again no more,
med in waste,
week, entire, in
, and let goot
it shall wipe up
nothing remain.
poison, or wate
and Anglaiz,
e now hold up
sione, which is
It is de single
and widout it,
and eats more

goes out of his
schoolmaster is
de right man,
he shall speak
shall make von
or universal suf-
todeare. De
why? because
his stomach is
r, because he is
n, what you call
because his di-
cook is de doc-
e nationale, mon
s do put mind in
et have take de
, your obedient
RELIN.

esting me to give
t be useful to you
et is unnecessary,
woman is alike.
vil in all. Every
of one voyage are
diversa."
ining regiments;

talk—Gibraltar—Cape—Halifax—Horse-guards—promotion and sport-
ing; of naval men; talk—insults to flag—foreign stations—crack frigates
—round sterns—Old Admiral: of speculators; talk—cotton—tobacco—
four: of Provincials; talk—Durham—Head—Colborne—Poulette
Thompson: of travellers; talk—Mississippi—Niagara—Mahone bay: of
women; talk—headache—amusements, and nonsense about Byron: of
Yankees; talk—Locofocos—go-ahead—dollars: of manufacturers; talk
—steam—factories—machinery: of blockheads, who chatter like mon-
keys, about everything. The incidents are common to all—fall on the
deck—wet through—very sick—bad wine—cold dinner—rough water—
shipped a sea, and a tureen of soup—spoke a ship, but couldn't hear—
saw a whale, but so far off, only a black line—feel sulky. There is no-
thing therefore to tell you, but what has been told a thousand times, and
never was worth telling once. But there are a few maxima worth knowing.

1st. Call steward—inquire the number of your cabin; he will tell you
it is No. 1, perhaps, ah! very well, steward, here is half a sovereign to
begin with, don't forget, it is No. 1. This is the beginning of the voy-
age, I shall not forget the end of it. He never does lose sight of No. 1,
and you continue to be No. 1 ever after; best dish at dinner, by accident,
is always before you, best attendance behind you, and so on. You can
never say with the poor devil, that was hen-pecked, "the first of the tea,
the last of the coffee for poor Jem."—*I always do this.*

2d. If you are to have a chum, take a young one, and you can have
your own way by breaking him in yourself.—*I always do.*

3d. If the berths are over each other, let the young fellow climb, and
do you take the lowest one; it is better he should break his neck than
you.—*I always do.*

4th. All the luggage not required for immediate use, is marked
"below," don't mark yours so at all, and you have it all in your own
cabin, where you know where to find it when you want it. It is not then
squeezed to death by a hundred tons of trunks. If you have not room
in your cabin for it all, hint to your young chum, he has too much bag-
gage, and some of it must go "below."—*I always do so.*

5th. Don't talk French, it brings all those chattering, grimacery fellows
about you.—*I never do.*

6th. Make no acquaintance with women on two accounts; first, they have
no business on board, and secondly, they are too troublesome.—*I never do.*

7th. Never speak to a child, or you can't get clear of the nasty little
lapdog thing ever afterward.—*I never do.*

8th. Always judge your fellow-passengers to be the opposite of what
they strive to appear to be. For instance, a military man is not quarrel-
some, for no man doubts his courage. A snob is. A clergyman is not
over strait-laced, for his piety is not questioned. But a cheat is. A
lawyer is not apt to be argumentative. But a doctor is. A woman that
is all smiles and graces is a vixen at heart. Snakes fascinate. A stranger
that is obsequious and over-civil without apparent cause, is treacherous.
Cats that purr, are apt to bite and scratch like the devil. Pride is one
thing, assumption is another; the latter must always get the cold shoulder,
for whoever shows it is no gentleman; man never affect to be what they
are not. The only man who really is what he appears to be, is—a gen-
tleman.—*I always judge thus.*

9th. Keep no money in your pockets—when your clothes are brushed
in the morning, it is apt—ahem—to fall out.—*I never do.*

10th. At table, see what wine the captain drinks; it is not the worst.
I always do.

11th. Never be "at home" on any subject, to stupid fellows: they won't "call again."—*I never am.*

12th. Never discuss religion or politics with those who hold opinions opposite to yours; they are subjects that heat in handling, until they burn your fingers; never talk learnedly on topics you know, it makes people afraid of you; never talk on subjects you don't know, it makes people despise you; never argue, no man is worth the trouble of convincing, and the better you reason the more obstinate people become; never pun on a man's words; it is as bad as spitting in his face. In short, whenever practicable, let others perform, and do you look on: a seat in the dress-circle is preferable to a part in the play.—*This is my rule.*

13th. Be always civil, and no one will wish to be rude to you; be ceremonious, and people cannot if they would; impertinence seldom honours you with a visit, without an invitation, at least.—*I always find it so.*

14th. Never sit opposite a carving-dish; there is not time for doing pretty.—*I never do.*

15th. Never take a place opposite a newly married couple; it is a great many things, tiresome, tantalizing, disgusting, and so on.—*I never do.*

16th. Never sit near a subordinate officer of the ship, they are always the worst served and are too much at home to be agreeable.—*I never do.*

17th. Never play at cards; some people know too little for your temper, and others too much for your pocket.—*I never do.*

18th. There is one person to whom you should be most attentive and obliging, and even anticipate his wants; his comfort should be made paramount to every other consideration, namely, yourself.—*I always do.*

There are many other corollaries from these maxims, which a little reflection will suggest to you, but it is a rule never to write a long letter.—*I never do*—Yours always,

JOHN STAGER.

No. XVII.

LETTER

FROM AN AMERICAN CITIZEN TO HIS FRIEND AT BANGOR.

DEAR ISHABOD—

As I shall cut off to Harrisburg, Pa., to-morrow as soon as I land, and then proceed to Pittsfield, Ma., I write you these few lines to inform you of the state of things in general, and the markets in particular. Rice is good, though the tobacco-market looks black; cotton is lighter, and some brilliant specks have been made in oil. Pots hang heavy in hand, and pearl is dull. Tampico fustic is moderate, and Campeachy a 37—50—4 mos. Whalebone continues firm. Few transactions have taken place in bar or pig, and iron generally is heavy. Hung-dried Chili remains high, but Santa Marthas are flat. The banks and large houses look for specie, but long paper still passes in the hands of individuals and little houses in the city. This is all the news and last advices; but, dear Ich, what on air is we coming to, and how will our free and enlightened country bear the inspection brand abroad? Will not our name decline in foreign markets? The pilot has just come on board, and intimates that the vice president, the second officer of this first of countries, was not received with due honour at New York. He says that the common council could not ask him to thread an agrarian band of Fanny-Wright men, Offen men, Ming men, and all other sorts of men, but respectable men; for he would have had to encounter a slough of locofocoism, that no decent man would wade through. It is scarcely credible that so discreditable an event should occur in this empire city; but it is the blessed

fruit of that ripe, and unl appearance, bad altogether per this chan panies.

What! sa siness going and Scotch, locusts, this capital come shaking his h carry the el twenty-four damped the triots. It h sooner resig England wa of peers, ba baked, or u the market

How is it enlightened edrent with trick, a bare sure. It is of election. has gone do lusion. Th worse and all the bond the money, tried for th manslaughter off because the pigs. I cut each o will soon e common. shock—tha the whig ca below low-affected the well, why o to lose him I own, I fe that bank v and the co of his pap the specie

Howeve got their p are going do, I gues either. I

allows: they

old opinions
til they burn
makes people
makes people
convincing,
; never pun
short, when-
a seat in the
rule.

ou; be cere-
dom honours
nd it so.
ne for doing

; it is a great
I never do.
y are always
—I never do.
for your tem-

attentive and
be made para-
ays do.
ch a little re-
ong letter.—
KE.

BANGOR.

s land, and
o inform you
ar. Rice is
er, and some
a hand, and
37—50—4
taken place
hili remains
uses look for
ls and little
ut, dear Ich,
enlightened
ame decline
nd intimates
untries, was
he common
ny-Wright
respectable
coism, that
that so dis-
the blessed

fruit of that cursed tree of Van Burenism, which is rotten before it is ripe, and unlike other poisonous fruit is not even attractive in outward appearance, but looks bad, tastes bad, and operates bad, and in short, is bad altogether. But of all the most appalling information I have received per this channel was that of the formation of twenty-four new hose companies.

What? said I, twenty-four new hose companies? Is the stocking business going ahead? Is it to cover the naked feet of the shoeless Irish, and Scotch, and English paupers, that cover with uncovered legs, like locusts, this happy land—or is it for foreign markets? Where does the capital come from? Is it a spec, or has it a bottom? No, said he, shaking his head; it is a dark job of the new-lights, the locusts. To carry the election of chief engineer of the firemen, they have created twenty-four new companies of firemen, called hose companies, which has damped the fire and extinguished the last spark of hope of all true patriots. It has thrown cold water upon the old fire companies, who will sooner resign than thus be inundated. This is the way the radicals of England wanted to swamp the House of Lords, by creating a new batch of peers, baked at once; though the persons for peers were only half-baked, or under-done—but they did not, and were not allowed to glut the market that way.

How is it that this stale trick should become fresh, and succeed in this enlightened land; this abode of freemen; this seat of purity, and pass current without one solid, genuine ingredient of true metal? It is a base trick, a barefaced imposition, a high-handed and unconstitutional measure. It is a paltry manoeuvre to swindle the firemen out of their right of election. Yes, Ich, the firemen is swamped, and the sun of liberty has gone down red and angry, extinguished in the waters of popular delusion. Then, for heaven's sake, look at Vicksburg; every thing looks worse and worse there; in several of the counties they have quashed all the bonds, in some there are no courts, in others, the sheriffs pocket the money, and refuse to shell out to any one. In one instance, a man, tried for the murder of his wife, escaped, because he was convicted of manslaughter; and, in another, a person indicted for stealing a pig, got off because it was a shote. They ring the noses of the judges instead of the pigs. From cutting each other up in the papers with pens, they now cut each other up in the streets with bowie-knives, and in my opinion, will soon eat one another like savages, for back-biting has become quite common. The constitution has received a pretty considerable tarnation shock—that's a fact. Van Burenism and sub-treasuryism have triumphed; the whig cause has gained nothing but funeral honours, and a hasty burial below low-water mark. In England, Biddle retiring from the bank, has affected the cotton trade, and shook it to its centre. They say, if it paid well, why did he pay himself off? It was a losing concern, it was a loss to lose him; but all are at a loss to know the reason of his withdrawing. I own, I fear he is playing the game of fast and loose. The breaking of that bank would affect the banks of the Mississippi as well as the Ohio, and the country would be inundated with bad paper, the natural result of his paper war with Jackson, the undamming, by the administration, of the specie dammed up by him for so long a period—damn them all, I say!

However, Ich, if we have made a lesing concern of it, the English have got their per contra sheet, showing a balance against them too. They are going to lose Canada, see if they aint, as sure as a gun; and if they do, I guess we know where to find it, without any great search after it, either. I didn't think, myself, it was so far gone goose with them, or

the fat in the fire half so bad, until I read Lord Durham's report; but he says, "my experience leaves no doubt on my mind, that an invading American army might rely upon the co-operation of almost the entire French population of Lower Canada." Did you ever hear the like of that, Ich? By gosh, but it was worth while to publish that, wasn't it!

Now after such an invitation as that coming from such a quarter too, if our folks don't go in and take it they ought to be kicked clean away to the other side of sundown, hang me if they hadn't ought. It's enough to make a cat sick too, to hear them Goneys to Canada talk about responsible government, cuss me if it aint. They don't know what they are jawing about, them fellows, that's a fact. I should like to know what's the use of mob responsibility when our most responsible treasurers fobbed five millions of dollars lately of the public money, without winking. Where are they now? Why some on 'em is in France going the whole figure, and the other rascals at home snapping the fingers of one hand at the people, and jingling their own specie at them with the fingers of the other as sarcy as the devil. Only belong to the majority, and you are as safe as a thief in a mill. They'll carry you through the mire at a round trot as stiff as a pedler's horse.

It's well enough to boast, Ich, of our Constitution afore strangers, and particularly afore them colony chaps, because it may do good, but I hope I may be most pittikilarly cussed; if I wouldn't undertake to drive a stage coach and four horses through most any part of it at full gallop. Responsibility! what infernal nonsense! Show me one of all our public defaulters that deserved hanging, that ever got his due, and then I'll believe the word has got some meaning in it; but the British are fools, that's a fact—always was fools, and always will be fools to the end of the chapter—and them are colonists as'n't much better, I hope I may be shot if they are. The devil help them all, I say, till we are ready for them, and then let them look out for equals, that's all. Lord! if they were to invade us as our folks did them, and we was to catch them, weed sarre them as Old Hickory did Ambrister and Arbuthnot down there to Florida-line, hang em up like onions, a dozen on a rope. I guess they won't try them capers with us. They know a trick worth two of that, I'm a thinking.

I suppose you've heard the French took a pilot out of a British gun-brig: when called upon for explanation they said they took the man-of-war for a merchantman—no great of a compliment that, was it? but John Bull swallowed it all, though he made awful wry faces in getting it down. As our minister said, suppose they did make such a blunder, what right had they to take him at all out of a merchantman, and if it was a mistake why didn't they take him back again when they found out their error? He was such an everlastin overbearin crittur himself in years past was John Bull, it does one good to see him humbled, and faith he gets more kicks than coppers now. It appears to me they wouldn't have dared to have done that to us, don't it to you? Then they took one of their crack steam frigates for a Mexican. Lord! that was another compliment, and they let drive into her and played the very devil. Nothing but another mistake agin, says Bullfrog, upon my vird and onare vary soary, but I did not know you my goot friend—no, I did not indeed—I took you for the miserable Mexican. You vary much altared from de old time what went before—vary. It was lucky for Johany Croppo our Giniral Jackson hadn't the helm of state, or he'd a taught them a different guess manners, I'm a thinking. If they had dared to venture that sort of work to us in Old Hickory's time, I hope I may be skinned alive

by wild cats of the water. There is no ger to the ba it's a pity, the great respect

His excell lives at St. J ner, he can Him and the eiable and a to home call too far—gov so called fro famous thro people thoug it—Melburn conversation lency mister guest of her honour whee titles, and w head. That N^o. 1, abroa the world, an you speak o or it may le ship, and on Many mistah his address there is som than they we filled; both tween you a more smoke I shall strea almighty hu as hearty as

P. S.

If you ha of nothing, me in your oils, in whi and work it eob will ac me helped for senator fine infern rate, and if something come on th by a plaguy

port; but he
invading Ame-
re French
of that, Ich?

quarter too,
clean away
It's enough
alk about re-
w what they
like to know
le treasurers
without wink-
ce going the
ngers of one
with the fin-
majority, and
gh the mire

tangers, and
but I hope
drive a stage
gallop. Re-
our public
then I'll be-
sh are fools,
eend of the
may be shot
dy for them,
they were to-
weed sarre-
ere to Flo-
they won't
that, I me a

British gun-
the man-of-
was it? but
n getting it
a blunder,
n, and if it
y found out
himself in-
d, and faith-
y wouldn't
ey took one
as another
devil. No-
d and onare
not indeed
ltared from
any Croppo-
them a dif-
enture that
inned alive

by wild cats if he wouldn't have blowed every cussed craft they have out of the water. Lord! Ich, he'd a sneezed them out, cuss me if he wouldn't. There is no mistake in Old Hick, I tell you. If he isn't clear grit—ginger to the back bone—tough as whip leather—and spunky as a bull-dog, it's a pity, that's all. I must say, at present our citizens are treated with great respect abroad.

His excellency the honourable the governor of the state of Quimbagog lives at St. Jimsee, and often dines at the palace. When they go to dinner, he carries the Queen and Melburne carries the Dutchess Kent. Him and the queen were considerably shy at first, but they soon got sociable and are quite thick now. He told the company, there was a town to home called Vixburg after (Melburne says ahem! as a hint not to go too far—governor winks, as much as to say, no fear, I take you, my boy), so called from vix, scarcely, and burga, a city, which place had become famous throughout America, for its respect for the laws, and that many people thought there was a growing resemblance between England and it—Melburne seed the bam and looked proper vexed, and to turn the conversation said: shall I have the honour to take wine with your excellency mister governor of the state of Quimbagog in America, but now a guest of her most gracious majesty. They say, he always calls it an honour when he asks him and pays him the respect to give him all his titles, and when he asks other folks he says, pleasure, and just nods his head. That's gratifying now, aint it? The truth is, we stand letter a, No. 1, abroad, and for no other reason than this, the British can whip all the world, and we can whip the British. When you write to England if you speak of this ship, you must call her the Great Western Steamer, or it may lead to trouble, for there are two Great Westerns, this here ship, and one of the great men, and they wont know which you mean. Many mistakes have happened already, and parcels are constantly sent to his address in that way that are intended for America. The fact is, there is some truth in the resemblance: Both their trips cost more money than they were worth; both raised greater expectations than they have fulfilled; both returned a plaguy-sight quicker than they went out—and between you and me and the post, both are inconveniently big, and have more smoke than power. As soon as I arrange my business at Pittsville I shall streak it off for Maine like lightning, for I am in an everlasting almighty hurry, I tell you, and hoping to see you well and stirring, and as hearty as brandy,

I am, dear Ich, yours faithfully,

ELNATHAN CARD.

P. S. Keep dark.

If you have a real right down clipper of a horse in your stable, a doing of nothing, couldn't you jist whip over to Portland on the 20th to meet me in your wagon? If you could I can put you up to a thing about oils, in which, I think, we could make a considerable of a decent spec, and work it so as to turn a few thousand dollars slick. General Cornsob will accommodate me at the bank with what we want, for it was me helped him over the fence, when he was non-plushed last election for senator by the democratic republicans, and he must be a most superfine infernal rascal, if he turns stag on me now. Chew on it at any rate, and if you have a mind to go spacks, why jist make an errand for something or another to the bay, to draw the wool over folks' eyes, and come on the sly, and you will go back heavier, I guess, than you come by a plaguy long chalk, that's a fact.—Yours,

E. C.

No. XVIII.

LETTER

FROM ELIZABETH FIGG TO JOHN BUGGINS.

DEAR JOHN—

I never will believe nothing that I hear, till I see it—never. We are now in sight of America, which riz out of the sea this morning afore breakfast, and is nothing but a blue spec after all, and no bigger than a common hill, and yet this is the land, they say, is so large, that you have to travel through it by water. But this is the way strangers are always deceived by travellers' stories, that you don't know how much to set down fabulous, and how much to give credit to. I arrived in due course by coach at Bristol the same day at night that I left London, and was picked up out of the bush by a cab-man who took me to the stairs; but he was a villain, like many more that I could name, at Bristol as well as other places. Sais he is it a single fair? no says I, I am married to John Figg this seven years, says he, I mean is there any more to be took in? no said I, I hope not, and I trust you are not agoing for to take me in, are you? with that he shot too the door with a grin and got up on the box, and I heard him say, she is a rum one, that's certain. When we got to Clifton he made me pay ten shillings, I wish you would see to it, he is a stout man with a red face, and you'll know him by his waistcoat which is red too.

After that I took a voyage down the river to where the Great Western stood waiting for us, but Gracious Powers! it was a floating station for a railway. Such a confusion no one did ever see. I was told when I came on board I should see a palace, all fit for the Queen, so elegant and so clean, the wood all gilded and the moreens all silk, and the rooms all state rooms, and as for liquor nothing but hoc and champagne would go down, and every thing you could think of, besides ever so much you never dreamed of all your life, all provided for your reception, and the only objection was the voyage was so short, you got but little use of it for your money. Well I never! if it aint horred to hoax people that way, I declare; but let them Bristol Quakers alone for sly ones I say—but I'll not get before my story—you shall see for yourself how far things come up to the mark or not.

I have been wretched uncomfortable in this steamer, for what in the world is the use of all the gilding and carving and pictures and splendour that ever was to you when you are sick at the stomack? Our cabin has two boxes in it called births, though coffins would be nearer the thing, for you think more of your other end at sea a great deal. One of these is situated over the other like two shelves, and these two together make what they call a state room. What would they think at the real palace, of such a state room as this, of just a closet and no more, for the queen and her mother to sleep in, and no dressing-room nor nothing! but you shall hear all. My birth is the uppermost one, and I have to climb up to it putting one foot on the lower one, and the other away out on the wash-hand stand, which is a great stretch and makes it very straining; then I lift one knee on the birth, and roll in side ways. This is very inconvenient to a woman of my size, and very dangerous. Last night I put my foot on Mrs. Brown's face, as she laid asleep close to the edge of the lower one, and nearly put out her eye, and I have torn all the skin off my knees, and then I have a large black spot where I have been hurt, and my head is swelled. To dismount is

another feat the floor over first, and then yourself down delicate female act this way. birth; both glad when I leave it, and down can tell you on your eyelid hole while you are Yesterday I hurry, and n agreed with the worst, for your foot to you can reach easy, I can t breath. You nobody but a berth at sea. and a French which mean ing, "Je ne he says, "Y Then the d thing I can me, the very it, I am sic John, I suffer a Dutch tile be it is only the wine, b Indeed it's l side down s the Captain ther eat nor for I don't.

We have h You never a loping boil, times it pic and sometime paint it out floor, as if t to be among my new silk it; and, wh the cook's, i do what I confined the very frail. beautiful, an

GINS.

see it—never.
this morning
and no bigger
so large, that
way strangers
n't know how
to. I arrived
at I left Lon-
no took me to
ould name, at
no says I, I am
is there any
re not agoing
er with a grin
m one, that's
illings, I wish
you'll know

Great West-
floating sta-
I was told
the Queen, so
all silk, and
oc and sham-
besides ever
for your re-
hort, you got
aint horred to
quakers alone
shall see for

r what in the
s and splen-
mack? Our
uld be nearer
a great deal,
nd these two
they think at
elocet and no
ressing-room
permost one,
one, and the
t stretch and
h, and roll in
ize, and very
e, as she laid
out her eye,
a large black
o dismount is

another feat of horsemanship only fit for a sailor. You can't sit up for the floor over head, so you have to turn round and roll your legs out first, and then hold on till you touch bottom some where, and then let yourself down upright. It is dreadful work, and not very decent for a delicate female, if the steward happens to come in when you are in the act this way. I don't know which is the hardest, to get in or get out a birth; both are the most difficultest things in the world, and I shall be glad when I am done with it. I am obligated to dress in bed, afore I leave it, and nobody that hasn't tried to put on their clothes lying down can tell what a task it is. Lacing stays behind your back, and you on your face nearly smothered in bed clothes, and feeling for the eyel hole with one hand, and trying to put the tog in with the other, while you are rolling about from side to side, is no laughing matter. Yesterday I fastened on the pillow to my bustler by mistake, in the hurry, and never knew it till the people laughed at me and said the sea agreed with me and I had grown so fat. But putting on stockings is the worst, for there aint room to stoop forward, so you have to bring your foot to you, and stretching out on your back, lift up your leg till you can reach it, and then drag it on. Corpulent people can't do this so easy, I can tell you. It always gives me the cramp and takes away my breath. You would pity me if you could conceive, John, but you can't—nobody but a woman can tell what a female suffers being confined in a berth at sea. Then I get nothing hardly to eat, for I sit between a German and a Frenchman, and if I ask one to help me, he says, "neat for stain," which means, I am afraid to dirt my fingers; and the other keeps saying, "Je non ton Pa," I aint your father; and when I call the steward, he says, "Yes mame, comeing directly," and he never comes at all. Then the doctor says, Mrs. Figg, what will you take—is there any thing I can give you? He says this every day at dinner, and it kills me, the very idea. At last I said to him, Do pray, doctor, don't mention it, I am sick enough already, and you really turn my stomach. Oh! John, I suffer more than mortal can imagine. The biscuit is as hard as a Dutch tile, and it is easier to crack a tooth than to crack that, but may be it is only my weakness—and the vinegar tastes sweeter to me than the wine, but perhaps that's all owing to the sourness of my stomach. Indeed it's a little that goes down my throat which seems to be turned upside down and acts the other way. If all the passengers is like me, the Captain will have a profitable voyage of it. I am sure, for I can neither eat nor drink any thing—and what I live on, Gracious only knows, for I don't.

We have had a terrific gale ever since we left, and the motion is dreadful. You never see any thing like the sea, when its fairly up; its like a galloping boil, it froths and rolls over, and carries on tremendous. Sometimes it pitches into the vessel, and sometimes the vessel pitches into it, and sometimes they both pitch together, and, then, words is wanting to paint it out in true colours. At such times the trunks slide about the floor, as if they was on the ice, and it is as much as your legs is worth to be among them a minute. Every thing I have is either wet or torn; my new silk bonnet is all scrunched flat, by Mrs. Brown falling down on it; and, what's worse is, to have my bum be seen looking no better than the cook's, it has got all soiled, and a great spot on it that I can't get off, do what I will. The place underneath is very hot, and the air so long confined that comes from there, aint pleasant at all, it makes me feel very frail. But that aint the worst of it, the doors are all painted so beautiful, and look so romantic, that they didn't like to number them,

for fear of spoiling the pictures on them ; and it tantse very easy to tell which is which, or whose is whose ; and there is a great German officer always opening my door, by mistake, and, sometimes, won't be convinced till he looks me in the face, and then its ho, I pags porton, madam, I, too, indeed, I mishtook it for my own, so I tid. It frightens me so, I am afraid to do anything, a most, for fear of his great whisker'd face come poping in upon me. It is a dreadful life, dear John ; no one knows what it is but them that's tried it, and them too, that's sea-sick, and is females. The partitions, too, are so very thin, you can hear all kinds of noises, just as plain as if it was in the same room, which is very inconvenient and disagreeable. My next neighbour is a Frenchman, he is very ill, and is always calling some jew or other that never comes. It is pitiable to hear him crying all day, O mon jew, mon jew ! Sometimes just as I feel exhausted and quiet from weakness, he begins reaching, so dreadful, that it sets me off again, and I think I shall never stop ; and, as for the steward, as there is no bells, and he is a mile off, you might as well call from Dover to Calais, and expect to be heard ; and if you catch a glimpse of another servant, he says, yes, marm, and you never see him again, or, if you do, you don't know him, they are so numerous, and being mulattoes, you can't tell them apart. The black girls, or "jet does," as the French call them, are so busy, they do nothing at all, but chase each other round and round. You want a gentleman at sea very much more than anywhere else ; and, if poor Mr. Figg hadn't unfortunately had to leave England rather unexpectedly, I shouldn't have been in such a primminary as I am. You aint much better off, on deck, for, when the ship pitches or rolls, you are apt to lose your stool, and whatever happens at sea, either from a fall, or getting in a spree, every one laughs. There is no sympathy here, for no one ; and politeness is not the order of the day, when people are not invited for company, but pay their way, and no thanks to any one. How times is altered with me, since I was a belle, and all Hackney rung with my name and fortin, and it was whose arm I should take, and who should be the hairy man, and a smile was too much pay for any trouble ; or, rather, trouble was a pleasure. Bumpers didn't mean what bumpers does now ; and running bump agin you, and most knocking you over, is a very different thing from having your health drank in toast, the men all standing unknivered, and having it done whenever opportunity offered. But men aint what men was, and a steamer aint a corporation ball, though they do call it a palace, nor nothing like it ; and, although I am no longer Betsey Buggins, that was, yet I am not much altered, unless it be I'm a little more "om bum point" than I was, which, some people say, is more becoming. Besides, being married, looks is of no more consequence than dress, unless it should be my fortune to marry again, which Mr. Figg's declining health, I fear, renders not impossible, if ever I could bring myself to think of another, which aint probable. But, poor Mr. Figg is greatly changed, and enjoys very bad health ; he aint the same man he was, and has fell away to nothing, until he is a mere atomy. But, I trust in Providence, if yellow fever don't do for him, change of air will.

Hoping this will find you in good health and spirits, I am, dear brother,

Your faithful sister,

ELIZABETH FIGG.

P. S. If you see Mrs. Hobbs, tell her I am much beholden to her, for her kindness in saying Mr. Figg and me left England serruptionous, on account of a derangement of affairs, but ill health of Mr. Figg, from

being kept at goodness, we selves, if he far as means Mr. Hobbs wonder some known that v people that's brandy blossople's character face, and the of you, but th

DEAR BOB—

Guess who board the G America to t and I am off and the Lord such a crowd find you out. gers are at d not thinking heels all in a legs, and su heard. The he goes pr comes on all the best fun is looking, i to give my o is lame and his sermon i first looked leap over it "the beauty He coughed up as red as catch it for the old man his cabin, s behave very going into t people, to b What were negroes, say hint. I be taking up t of the box But the

being kept at it from morning till night was the sole cause; for thank goodness, we can retire when we please at any moment and enjoy ourselves, if he was only as able as he once was in bodily strength. As far as means goes, we have it, and enough to spare, to purchase her and Mr. Hobbs out any day, and set them up again, and not miss it. I most wonder some people aint ashamed to show their red faces, when it's well known that water never causes red noses. But I scorn to retaliate on people that's given to sich low habits, only some folks had better see the brandy blossoms on their own faces, before they find beams in other people's characters. I hate such deceitful wretches as is so civil to your face, and the moment your back is turned find nothing too bad to say of you, but this is not worth breath, and that's the truth.

E. Figg.

No. XIX.

LETTER

FROM THE SON OF A PASSENGER.

DEAR BOB—

Guess where I am now, my boy. Do you give it up? Well, I'm on board the Great Western, I am, upon my soul! Father has gone to America to take Bill, the Ceylon Missionary boy, home to his friends, and I am off with him in this steamer, and it's hurrah for Yankee town, and the Lord knows where all! It's as good fun as a fair, and there is such a crowd all the time, you can just do what you please, and no one find you out. Sliding on the wet deck above the saloon, when the passengers are at dinner, makes it nice and slippery, and when they come up, not thinking of slides or any thing of the kind, away they go head over heels all in a heap; such scrambling among the gale a showing of their legs, and such damning among the men about greasy deck, you never heard. Then dropping a piece of orange peel before a Frenchman, when he goes prancing about the deck, sends him flying a yard or so till he comes on all fours, where he wallows about like a fish just caught. But the best fun is putting shot under the feet of the camp stools, when nobody is looking, it makes the women kick up, their heels like donkeys. I have to give my old Governor a wide berth, for he owes me a thrashing, but he is lame and can't catch me. He is proper vexed. I stole a leaf out of his sermon last Sunday, and when he came to the gap, he stopped, and first looked ahead, and then back again, and at last had to take a running leap over it; my eyes, what a laugh there was! The last words were "the beauty" and the next page began, of the devil and all his works. He coughed, and stammered, and then blew his nose, and then coloured up as red as a herring, and gave me a look, as much as to say, "you'll catch it for this, my boy, I know;" but there is one good thing about the old man too, he dont carry a grudge long. When he came back to his cabin, says he to the Ceylon boy, William, says he, these passengers behave very ill, very ill, indeed: what made them laugh so when I was going into the cabin and coming out again. They must be very loose people, to behave in this unhandsome manner. It is very unbecoming. What were they laughing at, do you know? At the white shirts of the negroes, says I, winking to Bill, but confound him, he would not take a hint. I believe it was this, sir, said Bill, who was always a spooney, taking up the back of his gown and showing him a card, I took off one of the boxes and stuck there, "This side up, to be kept dry."

But the greatest fun I have had is with an old German named Lybolt,

of Philadelphia, or Pennsylvania, or some such place in the States. He sleeps next birth to us. Well, I goes and picks out a piece of putty in the partition just near his head, and when he is fast asleep snoring, lets drive a squirt full of water right into his face and mouth. Oh! mine Cot! mine Cot! the old fellow sings out, varte a leak dat is! I am all wet so I am, most trowned in my ped. Steward, do kome here, steward! Well, the steward comes and he can't find the leak, for in the mean time I claps back the putty as enug as a bug in a rug. May be you was sick in your sleep and didn't know it, says the steward. Cot for tam! I tell you no—it's vater, don't you see? Or perhaps you spilt it out of the basin? Dunder and blitzen! you plack villain, do you mockey me, sir? what for you mean? and away goes the steward, and next day comes the carpenter, and next night comes the squirt again. He'll go mad yet will old 'Tousand Deyvils!' see if he don't.

After dinner I gets down to the other end of the table, where the old Governor can't see me, and gets lots of wine and good things, especially among the Jews. Them are the boys for champaign. I always understood they were close-fisted curmudgems that wouldn't spend a farthing, but they tucks in the wine in great style. It would do you good to see them turn up the whites of their eyes and taking an observation out of the bottom of their glass. I wouldn't be a slice of ham in them fellows' way for something. They eat and drink as if they never saw food before. But coming out of the companion-way in a crowd in the dark, and giving a pinch on the sly to the mulatto girl on the stairs, till she squeals again like a stuck pig and abuses the passengers for no gentlemen, and every one crying out shame, is great sport. There is a great big Irishman from Giant's Causeway that has got the credit of it, and every American says it is just like an Irish blackguard that. If you'd see the coloured servants, what looks they give old Potato, it would do you good. They'll murder him if they catch him in New York. I wouldn't be in Pat's jacket for a shilling, I know.

Oh! Bob, I wish you was here; we'd have a noble time of it if you was. As it is, Bill is so cursed soft, and such a coward, he won't join in a lark, and I am frightened out of my life for fear he will peach on me. I have threatened to cut the liver out of him if he does. I am almost afraid he has already, for the mate said to me to-day, 'Come here, you young sucking parson, you. If you don't give over cutting those shines, I'll make your breech acquainted with a bit of the haulyards before you are many days older, I'm beggar'd if I don't—so mind your eye, my hearty, or you'll catch it, I tell you.' You will, will you? says I—you know a trick worth two of that, I'm thinking, and if you don't there's them on board will teach it to yon. So none of your half-laughs to me. I can't say I liked it though, for all that, for he looks like a fellow that would be as good as his word, and if I do catch it I will pay master Bill off for it when I get him ashore, I'm blowed if I don't. There is nothing I hate so much as a tattler.

Board ship is a fine place for old clothes; what with tar and grease and tearing, you get rid of them all in no time. I have made all my Sunday clothes old, and worn all my old ones out, so that I shall come out in a new rig at New York, as fine as examination day, and try for a long coat and French boots; if I can come round the old man. Remembering his texts and praising his sermons generally does that. I think I am too big now for short jacket and trousers. Jim Brown warn't so tall as me by half an inch when he give them up, though he was a year older. Besides in course a long coat has more pocket money than a

coatee, and s
to trust you v
at that brat an
use a cigar!
Oh! yes, de
you spilt your
makes fellow
ning pins into
ing; but ther
no one beride
I expect I sh
old Governor,
coward, fer n
I am to hav
Latin gramm
at all to do it
you know wh
if I get my l
dont like to s
me to all the
dear Bob,—Y

FROM THE OTHERWISE

GENTLEMEN,
A becomin
which primar
incorporated
mous election
their academ
officers, comp
decidedly tha
ly in their p
seminary will
of the Steam
racity, that t
'expansive g
what is vulga
proached wit
that is not th
culations wh
and precision
1's into 3's,
that it is no
ration. In th
rolling, and v
taking merid
speed of two
The damp
pervading th
the interst
traces an

States. Ho
ce of putty in
p anoring, lets
t. Oh! mine
is! I am all
here, steward!
the mean time
you was sick
or tam! I tell
it out of the
ckey me, sir!
day comes the
o mad yet will

where the old
ngs, especially
always under-
end a farthing,
u good to see
vation out of
them fellows'
w food before.
rk, and giving
squeals again
en, and every
big Irishman
d every Ame-
d see the co-
do you good.
wouldn't be in

ne of it if you
he won't join
peach on me.

I am almost
me here, you
those shines,
ds before you
your eye, my
says I—you
don't there's
laughs to me.
a fellow that
my master Bill
ere is nothing

ar and grease
e all my Sun-
all come cut
try for a long
n. Remem-
at. I think I
warn't so tall
ne was a year
money than a

ceatee, and servants don't treat you any longer as a child and aint afraid to trust you with a horse. Now if I go to smoke, every one says, look at that brat smoking, what a shame it is for the parson to let that boy use a cigar! just as if I hadn't as good a right as they have, the lubbers. Oh! yes, dear Bob, I wish with all my heart you was here, it would make you split your sides a laughing to see how putting broken glass into boots makes fellows limp like beggars and sing out for boot-jacks, and how running pins into cushions makes the women race off screaming and scratching; but there aint so much fun when you have to do it all yourself, and no one besides to laugh with at the joke, it makes it dull sport after all. I expect I shall be caught yet, but if I am, and had up for it afore the old Governor, I will swear it was all Bill, for he deserves a hiding, the coward, fer not joining in it.

I am to have all hollydays while I am gone except a lesson every day in Latin grammar, but I have been all over it before, so it will take no time at all to do it. When I get to New York I will write you again, and let you know what sort of a place it is, and how the Yankee girls look, and if I get my long coat out of father, I'll have fine fun among them. I dont like to speak to them now, for short coats looks foolish. Remember me to all the boys and particularly to Betty, housemaid, and believe me, dear Bob,—Your faithful friend,

TOM TROTTER.

No. XX.

LETTER

FROM THE PROFESSOR OF STEAM AND ASTRONOMY,
OTHERWISE CALLED THE CLERK, TO THE DIRECTORS.

GENTLEMEN,

A becoming consideration for my own character in literary attainments which primarily procured for me the honor of an introduction to the unincorporated board of directors of the Great Western and their unanimous election to the situation I have the pleasure to fill of principal in their academical school for scientific and nautical training of their junior officers, compele me to announce most reluctantly but peremptorily and decidedly that if it is intended to initiate those young gentlemen thoroughly in their profession, it must be effected on shore, and that this marine seminary will inevitably sink in public estimation if kept afloat on board of the Steamer. It cannot be denied with a due regard to truth and veracity, that the young gentlemen whose minds are fitted naturally with 'expansive gear,' have their astronomical and mathematical problems at what is vulgarly called their finger ends, because everything that is approached with tarry fingers usually adheres to them pertinaciously; but that is not the sort of acquirements most to be desired, nor can the calculations which are so abstruse and difficult be executed with accuracy and precision, where the jarring of the boat converts 0's into 6's and 1's into 3's, and so disfigures (if I may use the expression) every figure that it is no longer to be recognised by the hand that traced its configuration. In the same manner a complex motion, compounded of pitching, rolling, and vibrating, is utterly destructive and subversive of certainty in taking meridian altitudes, especially when to these difficulties is added a speed of twelve miles an hour with all steam on and 15 revolutions.

The damp and moist exhalations evolved by water, heated to 419c, pervading the interior of the lecture room, by insinuating itself through the interstices, and crevices of the ship, obliterates from the slates all traces of distinctness of arithmetical and algebraical figures, and before

calculations are terminated the primary part is obfuscated by the occultations of steam, and by the time assiduous application has restored it, we have the same mortification arising in the other extremity. Discouraging as these difficulties unquestionably are, they are altogether insignificant, when compared to the obstructions arising from the noises produced by the vociferous bleating of calves and sheep, the incessant lowing of cows, the acute intonations of swine, the cackling of poultry, the discordant voices of two hundred people, the uproar of the elements, the noise of the ponderous machinery, and the thunder of the ever-revolving wheels; amidst these numerous, complicated, and perplexing distractions, to abstract the attention and apply it to abstruse studies, is an effort not to be expected from juvenile minds and exuberant spirits, more especially, when, to learn, implies an absence of knowledge; and the very act of resorting to a professor, implies an insinuation of either overgrown ignorance to young men, or of boyish age, incompatible with manly stature, either of which suppositions is repugnant to aspiring youth, desirous to be classed among men, especially by women. There is no "indicator" that I know of, to the machinery of the mind; and the only way of ascertaining results is, to apply the "Camm" of seclusion "to cut off the stroke," as it is called, and mark the advance made in relation to time and study given. A manifestation of reluctance, or, rather, a resistance to deferential respect; to the superior attainments and acquisitions of the principal, is, therefore, to be expected, as much as it is to be deplored and lamented, as well as for the young gentleman, on the one hand, as by the professor on the other; for it is obvious to the most superficial understanding of the directors, that, where there is no obedience, there can be no authority; and where no progress is made in studies, there can only be a corresponding absence of advancement in learning. Unless the mind is well stored, and constantly kept in full employment, it is apt to generate more "clinker" than any thing else. The valves require daily overhauling, and the waste ones to be "disconnected," or it is impossible to make any progress. Men, who come dripping wet from their duties, are not in a fit state for dry sciences; and, to be both officers and boys, juvenesque senesque—commanding on deck one moment, and obeying under deck the next, approximate as incompatible with human nature, and the working of the machinery of the mind.

Steering in a straight line, by point of compass, as is done in a steamer, is apt to superinduce upon the vacuum of youthful understanding, a belief, that navigation is, what those young gentlemen facetiously and technically call, "all in my eye," and that a direction once given, has only to be followed to attain the end of the voyage, by keeping the eye fixed steadily on the compass, an opinion not more unfounded and irrelevant, than unsafe and precarious, whether it regards the attainment of knowledge, or the discovery of the port or haven of ultimate destination. Female passengers, I may be permitted to observe, are too powerful magnets not to cause serious variations from duty, in the young men, and occasion them to camber, or break down in life. Studying the needle is not the most important pursuit in the whole compass of duty that it forms one of its most prominent; and I am painfully convinced that the cadets, who may be said to be in their summer solstice, are more desirously solicitous about their own figures (which is the zenith of their ambition,) than mathematical ones; and such conduct must, inevitably, reduce them to the nadir of mere ciphers. This sort of distinction was so well known to the great lexicographer, that he has most appropriately and politely added it, by way of insinuation to many words,

implying your standing—men are exposed to the sex; is a natural, petty officers. Loquentem

Indeed, by directly as the distances, wh To attempt a powerful inf white men to Nothing imp them romant tique and cla and understo merce, they the potential which may v the descent causes, if go to increase i dissipation c locity, which bined with t the plane.

Adopting and giving t which the e be superior them to wea seducing gil infused too probation, a officers sho Their predil with W. S. haughty car would stand unremitting the progress pal. There at "flange," but conferr in consequ accompanie tion is offer for books, t mean, adde ably for bod ment in the frequently i that I depre

implying youthful errors—mishap—mistake—misfortune—misunderstanding—mischief—misled—misery—and many others. Here they are exposed more than any other place, I know of, to the blandishments of the sex; and, I know not how it is, but I have often observed there is a natural, an alliterative, and, perhaps, a chemical affinity between petty officers and pettycoats.—*Dulce ridendum Lalagen amabo—Dulce Loquentem*

Indeed, by the universal laws of motion, the amount of attraction is directly as the quantity of matter, and inversely as the squares of the distances, which shows how all pervading it must be on board of ship. To attempt a course of study with young men under such noxious and powerful influences as female eyes, is as unwise and unsafe as for white men to attempt field operations in the sun in the West Indies. Nothing impinges more seriously on studies; it has a tendency to make them romantic, which in aesthetics is equally at variance with the antique and classic lore. Had the directors been younger men themselves, and understood the rhabdomancy of the mind as well as they do of commerce, they would have felt the impropriety of exposing their cadets to the potential miasmata of such an atmosphere of female allurements, which may very appropriately be called "the milky way of Cupid." In the descent down the inclined plane of character, induced by these causes, if good instruction offer any resistance, that resistance ought to increase in a high ratio with the speed. The motion of a train of dissipation commonly continues to be accelerated until it obtains a velocity, which produces a resistance from good principles, such as combined with the friction of discipline, is equal to the gravitation down the plane.

Adopting a semi-naval uniform for these youthful votaries of science and giving them the rank and title of cadets, the insignia of an office, which the emulous and now awakened people of Bristol pronounce to be superior to a similar grade in Her Majesty's service; permitting them to wear the gold lace band on the cap, and acceding to them the seducing gilt button with the emblematical letters G. W. on them, has infused too much caloric into their juvenile aspirations for female approbation, and they are unwilling that such graceful and elegant young officers should be mistaken for disciples of a pedagogical establishment. Their predilections are strong to draw a comparison in their own favour with W. S.'s of Edinboro, and there is a supercilious daring in their haughty carriage, as if, in the event of an action with the enemy, they would stand by their boiler and keep up the steam unhesitatingly and unremittingly, till they died. But this is not the only evil attending the progress of science in this ship, as refers to my situation as principal. There is another joint out of place, to use a familiar expression at "flange." The office of librarian, which has been unsolicited by me, but conferred voluntarily and handsomely, as an honorary appointment in consequence of there being no salary attached to it, is one which is accompanied by a corresponding unsatisfactory result. So little attention is often paid to orthography in the written order of the passengers for books, that it is approximate to impossible to comprehend what they mean, added to which for want of catalogues the demands are invariably for books not contained in the library, which leads to disappointment in the first instance, renewed vexation in the second, and not unfrequently in the third to impatience, if not impertinence. It is in vain that I deprecate explicitly, that I am answerable for the books only,

which are placed here by the literary committee of the directors, and not for those not ordered by them, which would involve an absurdity. The blank page at the beginning and end of each volume is invariably abstracted, which is a most singular selection, and proves the illiterate condition of the passengers, for there is nothing of course to read upon it, while the outside wrapping-cover shares the same fate. Yet forsooth, these are the men who say the library is not varied and copious enough to meet the increased advancement of the age. Were it not that my anger is "blown off" occasionally upon the cadets, these passengers would be in danger of "an explosion" that would astonish them, for passion is "generated faster" than is safe for them by their ignorance.

But gentlemen, there is another subject, which delicacy suggests to be passed over in silence, while a due sense of the value of science, the inextinguishable debt of gratitude, owed to it by innumerable steam companies, and an appreciation of self-respect, compels me to a reference; I mean the assignment to me of some other duties, not necessary to enumerate, but which are within the cognizance of the directors, and reduce me to the situation of an humble clerk, a name, indeed, which many people, and I am sorry to add, the captain himself sometimes apply to me, from the habit of absolute command, which he acquired in the navy. Among many, I would only notice one, namely, to stand by and see the young gentlemen draw their water, which it appears, by the Nero-like regulations of the board, emanated from your honourable body, and is at once painful and degrading, more particularly, to see that water measured, and to keep cocks under locks and keys, for fear of wasting the precious liquid. The water casks, I conceive, might more properly be under the charge of the culinary artist, or cook, whose occupation is more connected with the hydroscope than a learned professor. This is a subject, on which, though it is a desideratum to be moderate, "the connecting rods, and inner plummer-block brasses" of my temper, always "work hot," and my own reason is insufficient to reduce the temperature of them, or to "keep heavy bearings cool." Such services are incompatible with the rank and station of a lecturer on astronomy and mathematics, inconsistent with the duties of my proper office, and derogatory from the specific gravity and dignity of the liberal sciences. Under these painful circumstances, I would suggest a removal of the seminary to Clifton, where it could be enlarged, to accommodate the students of other ships, and where practical navigation could be taught in all its branches, by the aid of a few experimental trips on that sinuous and difficult, but most beautiful of rivers, the Severn. Nothing can be done without strict discipline. Screwing up the nuts, detaching loose bolts, tightening the slide packings, drag-links, and other bearings of the mind or the waste valves, will let off instruction as fast as it is supplied. Should this suggestion not be acceptable, I beg leave to resign the commission I have the honour to hold from the board, after due consideration of the heavy responsibility of my position, and a full review of all the consequences immediate and ultimate. Should it involve any material want of confidence in the public, in this great steamer, or detract from the pre-eminent rank of this splendid ship in the scale of the European mercantile marine, I can only deplore so sad a result to the stockholders, which, that they may avert by a timely application of preparatory measures, is the ardent aspiration of your most devoted humble servant, PETER QUADRANT.

MY DEERS

Vell, head
shick to me
from I don
have got n
as if tere v
never shtoy
away sho,
bought den
toy wash, s
hantshpik
ma hat, ble
no lonker t
rshun, and
ant I have
de shick.

worsher to

But dat
more of n
backwart
come and
be sheesed
elsh, for it
as ma sht
no coot, a

Vel, tie
expenshiv
monish—
amongst
playing ar
shially at
oh, tear!
aple to do
more tead
she-sickn
shelp ma
more ash
otmeal an
mush wic
ritch giv
pinches,
pecomes
for te loa
monish
state sto
day wou
dem, vic
too.

Dish
altare to

NO. XXI.

LETTER

FROM MOSES LEVI TO LEVI MOSES.

MY DEERSH FRENT—

Vell, hear I am on pord te Crate Weshtern shet up liksh a tog, and so shick to ma shtomac as a pomphsh te live longsh tay. Vare it all comesh from I dont know, shelp me Cot, fo: I cant shwaller noting at all, and have got noting in me dat I knowsh of, and yet it comesh and it comesh, as if tere was no ent to it like a sphrink, dat runsh ofer a. te time, and never shtopsh for roneink. Ma trowsher ish too larsh for me, I have fell away sho, and looksh as if tey washnt made for ma, vitch is true, for I bought dem from Bill Gubbinish, but den tey fitted me ash well as if tey wash, and sho ma coat hanks ash loose ash a pursheres shirt on a hantshpike, and ma tonke is all furred up vid nap, lonker den vat is on ma hat, blow ma tight if it aint. Vell den, varte am I to do, I cant shet no lonker to cards to play, den de teal, and den I am obliged to cut and rhun, and so soon ash I gets pack and taksh up te cartes, it comesh akain, ant I have no more time den to trow tow te cartsh and off and trow up de shick. Oh, mine Cot! put tish too pad ash ever you did she, ant worsher too, it would pe petter to die ash to live longh tish way.

But dat ish not de worsht, needer, for I looshes te monish, by tinkin more of maself dan de cartsh; and comink and goink, up and town, backward and forwart te whole plessed time, and no resht for min tingk te come and petterigk ven a hoppertunita hoffers, vitch is goot and ote to be sheesed upon; and i cant trusht ma memory no more ash to nopoty elsh, for it is shick, too, I do peleeve, and wont holt nottink no more as ma shtomac, and varte dey getsh dey cant keep, and vat dey kepeh is no coot, and would pe more petter if dey didn't keep.

Vel, tish a pity, too—strikeh ma tum, if it, hishn't! for she ish a fary expenshive sheep, is te Crate Weshtern; te passage cosht a crate teal of monish—more ash forty-two shovereigns; and tere ish a nople chansh amonght sho many reshpectable and rish shentlemans to do business; playing and petting, and shelling and shanging, and pying and sho on, especially at night, ven de viskey kome in and de cawshin go out. Oh, tear! oh, tear! put tis too pad, I am so tampt mishfortunate ash not for to pe apble to do nothing no more ash a child, I am so shick te whole time, and more tead ash alive, and more onelokey ash tead. De teyvil take te she-sickness, I say: I woodn't take anoter voyage to shave ma life, shelp ma Cot. I mosht afeart America is no conetry for te Jewish, no more ash Scotland ish vitch has notink in it all put pride ant poverty, ant otmeal and viskey. Te Yankee all knowish too mush for us, ant too mush wide awake, ant sho sharp as a neetle at making von pargain, vitch give no chansh at all to a poor jew to lif. Den dey have no prinches, no noples, nor rish lorts, vat spend de monish before he pecomes tu, ant runsh in debt, ant gives ponts ant mortgage, ant premium for te loan, ant asksh no questions bout te casht, so long as he gets varte monish he wantish. Den dere railroad stoksh, and pank stoksh, and state stoksh, are just fete for to loshe all vot you putsh into dem, or elsh dey would pay demselves, if dere wash any tink at all to pe mate in dem, vich dere aint, aad dey knowsh it so well as I do, ant more petter too.

Dish lettare vill be shent by a prifit hoppertunita till Spring Rish altare te postage to von penny. He cot it too high pefore, and now ha

cot it too low—but dat ish his look out, ant note mine; but ven a letter cocht no more ash ven penny, I will write you more regular ash I te now, and not cocht me so much monish, needer, ash at present time.

Your friend,

To Mr. Moses Levi.

LEVI MOSES.

Post Script.—Oh, mine Cot! If I haven't tun de pishness vish I note vat ish ritten above itsh a pity—dat's all. I aint no more onwell, put petter ash never; ant I wund pack all my passage monish, ant two shoversigns more, ant a half-shoversign, and two shillings, three pence, at carts, peidigs five pounds of a pet, and here ha ish, all shafe ant shound in mine pocket, and he dont go out vid my leaf, till he preeeds and hatches more, to keep up de preed of young shoversigns. Oh! put I liksh to put my hant in mine preeches pocked and feel him, and count him ofer, ant she he ish shafe ant shound.

Ven I vank de teck, up ant town ant up ant town pack again, peeplich shay, Mishter Moses, dey shay, varte pleash you she, make you look so tarat good-datured to-day, and I shay, oh, he feelsh goot and mash petter ash he wash. I cot te medicine here dat cure de she-shickness, ant shet me right again, and den my hand vat is in my pocket, he pate de shoversigns vat is in mine preeches, on de heat, and I tink to myself, goot poys dem shoversigns—vary goot poys, ant has no more dutiful sut sheets, nor lovingt frients vat ish font of tem dan me. Vell, den, I shell my boxash of shigars to the stewart, when he gets out of attock, by reason of te longk voyage, and hash no more left, ant no place to go to, to puy dem. I shell em, because I wash too ill to shmoke em, maself, ant hadnt no more ush for em; ant he knowed no petter, for he ish a fool, and dont know vat monish ish, nor de shentlemans needer—put I do, I hope, or elsh my name ishtnt

LEVI MOSES.

NO. XXII.

LETTER

FROM A SERVANT OF A FAMILY TRAVELLING TO ASTORIA.

DEAR SUSAN—

When I tuk leve of you the last sunday nite we spent at whita conduit, I had no high dear I was going so sun to take leve of dere old England. But so it is. Strange things do sum time turn up, as Tummus said, when Betty housemaid was found floating on the river.

Missus has married a clutchyman, who is sent out by the society to propergate in furrin parts, and they have a burth on board the Great Western, and so have I. It looks like a cell in New Gate, only cleper, were poor George was lodged for putting lady Anne watch in his pocket by misteke, for his hone, but he was always an absent man before he went to Bottany was George. They call it a burth because its a new life on board ship, and is like beginning of the world agin, and takes grate nussing before you can eat. It is the most inconvenientest place I ever saw. The sealing is so low in places you cant walk upright, and you get a stroke every now and then when you least expect it, across your forhed, that you think will dash your brains out. It is a hard thing to leve dere old England, its halters and fars, and churches and theatres for the wilderness, and the hethen, but then Lundun is a poor place for the likes of me as woud perfer sumthing better than mere sweet harting; standing at Airy's and talking to the butler, or perhaps the young master at the, next number is very pleasant, but then it seldom enda

satisfactory, better station in the way of themselves or unless it is opportunity cal as in L harts go for to say, at wi appy days p teres in my ing up at N witch times crowded as ing men on I dont know 'sticks' the monstouchi I dont know thes talkin a large sum believe. H and bows v

They aff work nere l or Norman sure I coul would a ha of the ten t poor mary dragged aft summit of mont-tree twenty day songs to k tired of it, Tummus u

Then w a little ver our airy an too. The call tomm of the wuc show us th

Then c month of ion for the nothing o us but co When the the wome off the wo isn't it? to think o haunts m

van a let-
tular ash I
scent time.

vi Mosas.

ee tipch
ore ouwell,
h, ant, two
ree pence,
shade ant
he preads
Oh! put
and count

n, peeplich
ou look so
nash petter
kness, ant
he pate do
to mself,
ore dutiful
ell, den, I
of antock,
placha to
smoke em,
ter, for he
need—
vi Mosas.

ASTORIA.

ita condut,
England.
said, when

society to
the Great
nly clener,
his pocket
before he
its a new
and takes
eat place I
right, and
it, across
hard thing
d theatres
place for
weet hart-
the young
dom enda

satisfactory, for they dont often fulfil, and if you remind them of their
prayer stations, the perfidious wretches say they never ment nothing but
in the way of servility, and if you do go for to take on why they take
themselves off directly, and desert you and nothing is left but arburnings,
unless it is the surpentine to put it out. Going abroad gives won an
opportunity to see the world and visit places where men ient so hartifi-
cal as in Lundun, and promises aint made on purpos to be broke, and
harts go for nothing except to be trumpit in trickes as poor Tummus used
to say, at wist. But still it do give won menmy a sad our thinking of
appy days past, and friends left behind besides them as left us, it brings
teres in my eyes whee I am alone to bed, and makes me think of throw-
ing up at New York and returning, but I resorts to the good buck at
nitch times and finds consolation in it. The deck of this vessel is as
crowded as Regent street arter lamplight—there are sum verry interest-
ing men on bord, one of them they call a “pole,” though why I am sure
I dont know; for I think some of them as say so behind his back are poor
“sticks” themselves. He is a very pretty man with a beautiful curly
monstouchio, and black whiskers, and sings so sweet it is quite charming.
I dont know whether his christian name is North or not, but I overhear
them talking a good dele about north pole, and that government offered
a large sum to any body as would get round him, ten thousand pounds I
believe. He dont speak much English, but he talks very perlite to me
and bows verry handsom, and oh how brite his eyes are.

They affect one so, that people do say no needle was eves known to
work nere him, his attractions is so grate. I wonder if Lord Melburne
or Normanboy would give me the reward if I was to get round him, I’m
sure I could do it, for he squeezed my hand twice, and the last time
would a had his hone pound me if missus hadnt a been comin. I dremed
of the ten thousand pound all nite, oh dear, what a prize that must be for
poor mary.—We are too go to New York fust, and then in a to bote
dragged after orses hiles, and thru locks, and gates, and waist ways, and
summit of hills and dales, and I dont know what all to a place they call
mont-tree-all—because it’s all a forest. Then we are to be shoved for
twenty days by a Frenchman, up a stream with long poles, who sings
songs to keep time. This part they say is very pleasant only you get
tired of it, for too much of one thing is good for nothing, as poor dear
Tummus used to say, when he had anything to do.

Then we are to cum amung saviges, horrid creatures, all naked except
a little very little clothing, like the nasty Scotch piper that used to play in
our airy and wore no trousers only an apron, and that ridiculous short
too. They have long knives that are dredful to look at, and things they
call tommy oxes, to eat hairy scalps with, and they are to guide us out
of the wudes, and hant fer us. Pretty guides them as master says to
show us the way we are to walk in.

Then comes the desert, and that lasts a munth—only think of a hole
munth of a desert! We must wait to lye in before we proseed, provision
for the journey, and then we must sleep out of dores every nite, with
nothing over us but sky, and nothing under us but earth, and nothing in
us but cold wittals. I am afraid I shall never survice them saviges.
When the sun goes down we are to camp together bundling, they call it,
the women in the middle, and then the men, and then the saviges to keep
off the wolves and bares and wild beasts. Its a dredfull undertaking,
isn’t it? How I shall make shift to get on I dont know—it terrifies me
to think of it. Last nite I dremed of it, for this part sleeping in public
haunts me like a gost, and I dremed I saw a lion with grete glaring eyer,

and felt his big heavy paw upon me, and I woke up with frills trembling all over like an aspind, and what do you think it was, Susan; it was only the hand of the Stewart feeling if the light was out, for all lites are extinguished at ten o'clock. He is a verry nice man the Stewart. Well, then after all that cumsum gatte mountings, the verry idea of which terrify me. They will take several months to get over, on account of the stones. They call them buckey mountings. The trees are 2 hundred feet high and some I don't know how high. Missus says if I persist in going thro the travail, and remain three years with them, I shall have a pinching from the Society for proposing in furrin parts of ten pounds a year, and be safe delivered in England free of expense, when my time is out. After going over the Rocks we descended together side to a place they call Astoria which is to be our home while we are abroad. This place is called a factory though nothing is made there but munny a trading in furs, and they aint so plenty here as they used to be, for the wild beast is getting 'up to trap' now and wont cum to be cort. They keep 'fur' off now. I'll get a muffor a tipst here of bare skin or of otter, which smells so well. The oil of that animal is what you buy so dere in London in sent bottles; but O dere I forgets, what the use of smelling sweet if there is no one to smell you but yourself.

Who master is to preach to when he gets there I dont no xpect it is to missus and me and the rest of the family, and if he goes to preach to her she'll give him such a lectur as he has no notion of, thats certain, for she gave master that is dead and gone a'dreadful time of it here below, and as for me, my morals cant be no better—and besides, when we are out of the world, as a body might say, what in the world is the danger of temptation when there is nobody to tempt you? Them horrid Indigians wont understand him nor them french Voia jeers neither, and besides they are papists and wont cum. Thats just the way with these sailors; last Sunday when they was ordered to prayers, they agreed to say they were Catholics and had scribbles of conscience, for they cant force them to cum now since O'Connell is made pope and prime Minister, and the Captain said, very well, they are excused then.

Three years away—oh! deary me, what a long time that is to be away, aint it Susan, and me twenty-five years old already. How lonesum I shall be, nobody but master and missus and the doctor and the two clarks and me in the house. The governor and the other people that are our next door neighbours live 500 miles off.

Mr. Campbell the clerk is a very handsom young man. He is to travail with us. He takes great notice of me when nobody is a noticing of him, a slipping into the hole every chance he gets of the vessel, a pretending to study mysheenery. Says he the other day, Mary dear, I wish I knew the rode to your hart. Well sir, said I, it lies through the church door. Says he, I like you for that answer, my dear, for it shows you are a gud gurl, such an uncommon pretty gurl as you (he said uncommon I assure you, I am certain I cant be mistaken), such an uncommon pretty gurl (it was very sivil of him to say so, when after all I really do not think I am so verry, verry pretty), such an uncommon pretty gurl as you are must take care of yourself, and then putting his face close up, said, never let any body whisper to you, or they cant help doing as I do, kiss you—and before I could reprove him, he was off and into the cabin.

It quite flustered me. Yesterday, I overheard him tell Misses, the governor had promised him "to bring him in a partner this year." Who can she be? We have nobody on board a going there, but little me, and I am poor and at sarvice, and nothing but my face for my fortune; but

then hav
was, man
marry hi
do it now
season.
desert, m
be this
shant be
because
world, ex
or the w
Robert
did so be
him in th
him go f
retch, or
leaf in A
only of t
threatens
wont dec
lusing w
ceiver, a
the deser
pents and
his maste
gentleman
he deserv
travail is
rite you
whales, a
about the
dear Sus
your hors

L
MY DEAR
I have
last, givi
and your
wishes fo
Western
were not
instruction
tude for
that the
an affecti
sire to m
dampness
my lungs
consult a
(which I
largely up

then havn't just as strange things happened! Didn't our Butler that was, marry his young Missus that was, and didn't his young Missus marry him? If they are to "bring him in a partner" this year, they must do it now, or his partner will never get there. It will be too late in the season. Oh, I wouldn't mind the mountings, nor the rapids, nor the desert, nor anything, if this was to be the end of all my travail! If so be this should turn up—honour for trump card—don't fear, Susan, I shant be proud, and pretend not to know you, or keep company with you, because nothing will ever make me forget you, and don't you for the world, ever say a word about them earrings the Jew boy got blamed for, or the worked collar the beggar woman took, as Missus thort; but as for Robert carrying his head so high after deserting me, and saying he did so because leave-taking was painful, and me running such risks hiding him in the laundry, I'll let him no his place, I can tell him, and never let him go for to dare so much as for to luck at me again, the ard arted ratch, or I will cutt off his nose to him, see if I don't. I shall turn over a new leaf in America. It don't do to be too confiding with men. They think only of their hone, and not other people's ends, and the next one I threatens to drown himself as Robert did, may just do it for all I care, I wont deceive me again. Lusing a butler is no such grate matter as lusing wuns peace and karacter. Tell him he is disipable for a gay deceiver, and that if I ad him with me forty days and forty nights in the desert, I'd leave him there for his parjury, a pray to the sting of sar-pents and his hone conscience. Drinking satturn and myde wine of his master, don't justify him to kiss and desert poor gurls as he was a gentleman born. Such airs are very misbecoming one in his station, and he deserves a good kicking for his impurence, the retch. As sune as my travail is over, and I reach at last, this distant countree, Astoria, I will rite you another letter by a mail that goes every six months chasing whales, and tell you whether I am cumming on with Mr. Campbell, and about the bare skin furs, and the sense of the otters, and so on; and now dear Susan, hopping that you and William Coachman continues to set your horses well together, I remain your faithful friend,

Now and for ever,

MARY POOLE.

No. XXIII.

THE MISDIRECTED LETTER No. 1.

LETTER FROM A COLONIST TO HIS BROTHER.

MY DEAR AND HONOURED FATHER—

I have the pleasure to acknowledge your letter of the first of February last, giving me the gratifying intelligence of the health of my dear mother and yourself, and upon receipt of it lost no time in complying with your wishes for my return, by embarking at once for New York in the Great Western. Your indulgence to me on all occasions, requires, even if I were not actuated by a higher motive, that I should implicitly follow your instructions, which, I am aware, are only dictated by an anxious solicitude for my welfare, and I hope you will do me the justice to believe, that the ready obedience I have shown in this case, even at a time when an affection of the lungs required medical treatment, is a proof of my desire to meet your wishes in all things, and upon all occasions. The dampness of the climate in England has operated rather unfavourably upon my lungs, and a succession of colds has rendered it necessa. for me to consult an eminent physician, whose enormous and extravagant charges (which I understand are always more so to strangers) have made me draw largely upon my letter of credit, but I know that I should not please you

unless I took the best advice, let it cost what it would. Indeed, my general expenses have been larger than I could have wished. London is an excessively expensive place to live in, and although I have neither the inclination nor I may add the means for extravagance, yet, I fear, my expenditure will appear large to you, for notwithstanding the doctor's fees (which is an unforeseen and indispensable item), the result without that is altogether too large for a person of my regular and retired habits. You will be surprised to hear that young as I am, I have only been to the theatre once, but that was once too often, and indeed, I should not have felt a desire to go at all, had it not been for your repeatedly expressed wish, that I should see whatever was worth seeing in London, that my travels might be productive of useful information as well as amusement. To tell you the truth, I have some scruples as to the propriety of visiting such places at all; on that occasion I had the misfortune to be run over in the street by a cab, and was severely stunned and bruised; and when I came to, I found that I had been relieved by some of the light fingered gentry of this metropolis of the beautiful fifty guinea watch you were so kind as to give me, and also a quarter's allowance which I had received that day from my banker. I admit that I ought not to have carried that money about me, but that I do not regret, for economy will easily replace it; but the token of your regard I valued more than the money as a remembrance of you, and had hoped to have kept it through life, to remind me of the time, of the kind friend and monitor who gave it, and as a pledge of parental affection. But providence has ordered it otherwise, and I must submit to that which I cannot control. Had I not been deprived of my watch, I would have parted with my life sooner than with that little keepsake. The doctors, I am sorry to say, seem to think that the affection of my lungs has been increased by the injury I have received. I have made a valuable addition to my medical library, upon which I have spent what most young men of my age would have consumed upon their pleasures. I shall leave the books to follow, and hope they will arrive safe.

I look forward with the greatest pleasure and anxiety to see you all again, and shall hurry home again as fast as possible to resume the study of my profession in my native place, where with your powerful connexion and valuable advice, I make no doubt, I shall fulfil all your expectations.

To qualify myself for thus entering upon the duties of life, I have lost no opportunity of attending the best lectures at the several hospitals.

It gives me the greatest pain to hear from you that my brother Tom is inclined to dissipation and extravagance. I was always afraid that such would be the result of your too indulgent allowance, which it is never prudent to enlarge as you have done, for a young man of his gay temperament. If I find on my return that he persists in these courses, I shall be under the necessity of withdrawing in a great measure from his society; for evil communications, according to an old proverb, have unquestionably a deleterious influence on the manners and principles. I have bought you a very improved pair of patent spectacles, which, I think, you will find very useful, and also a newly invented ear-trumpet for poor dear mother, which, I hope, you and she will do me the favour to accept and wear for the sake of, dear and honoured father.

Your most affectionate and dutiful son,

ARTHUR SNOD.

THE MISDIRECTED LETTER, No. 2.

A COLONIST TO HIS FATHER.

MY DEAR TOM—

You will be surprised to hear I am on board the Great Western, in-

stead of coming
my tether, and
come back. V
written a letter
I hope. It is
had a glorious
whole figure;
all up. How
I don't know
doctor, my be
wiped out pa
quarter's allow
pawn; and h
the lungs, from
books, which,

For heaven's
sundered at s
for having my
do not know—
fellow, for som
with me, when
once, in Paris
Champ Ellisie
evangelical fa
his eyes. He
of backsliding
he has a little
laughing, when

What fun it
Paris, then, to
it afterward—

I will tell you
hear it, as much
did, upon my
dancing and
than he did,
very awkward

I left town.
ple, and I w
We exchange
the hand, wit
which is very
fank, for fear
when some da
told father all
of mine. It's
of all the mis
for they have
have been a
don, to see
to pay the pip
pair of specta
you see them
te any thing

stead of coming direct to Quebec; but I intend to run the full length of my tether, and have made up my mind to have a lark in the states before I come back. What the old cove will say to this, I do not know; but I have written a letter to him by this packet, that will effectually bookwink him, I hope. It is quite in his own style, and as good as he'd—d. I have had a glorious time of it, both in London and Paris, and have gone the whole figure; but it has cost so much money, that I am afraid to add it all up. How the devil to account for this expenditure to our old governor, I don't know; for, besides ordinary expenses, I have had a job for the doctor, my health having materially suffered by my dissipations. I have wiped out part of this, by swearing I was run over and robbed of a quarter's allowance, and the gold watch he gave me, which I left in pawn; and have accounted for the doctor's part, by an inflammation of the lungs, from the damp climate, while another part I have set down to books, which, of course, will never arrive.

For heaven's sake, look out for the name of some vessel that has foundered at sea, or been wrecked and cargo lost, that I may fix on her for having my library aboard. What to say for the rest, I positively do not know—can't you help me? Try and think it over, that's a good fellow, for something must be done, or the old man will play the devil with me, when I return. What! I thought I should have had a laughing, once, in Paris, dancing and making a man with a Chinaman, in the Champ Ellisie, and then I thought of a man, and thinking if my old evangelical father would have known it would make him stare with all his eyes. He would have stared at his nephew a month, by this instance of backsliding, if I had done it. Poor old man, good old man, I must say he has a little dash of the devil about him, and I never can resist laughing, when I look into that old, sly, canting visage of his.

What fun it would have been if he had happened to have been in Paris, then, to have inveigled him in there, and then quizzed him about it afterward—wouldn't it?

I will tell you who I did see there, though, and it will astonish you to hear it, as much as it did not me; no less than Deacon Closefist—I did, upon my honour. The moment I saw him, I cut and run, for I was dancing and he was not, and I didn't want him to see me any more than he did, that I should come across his hawser. I have had a very awkward affair in one of the gambling houses of London, before I left town. It was at the Quadrant, with a young fellow of the Temple, and I was under the disagreeable necessity of calling him out. We exchanged shots twice, and I was fortunate enough to pink him in the hand, without endangering his life, and to escape being hit, myself, which is very lucky, for I was a capital shot. I was in a dreadful funk, for fear it would get wind, and find its way into the newspapers, when some damned good-natured friend would have been sure to have told father all about it, especially as the quarrel was about a fair friend of mine. It's no use talking about it, Tom, but women are at the bottom of all the mischief in the world. I wish the devil had the whole of them, for they have led me into a pretty mess of expense and trouble since I have been abroad; but if old men will send young men to London, to see the old world, why they must just make up their minds to pay the piper, and there is no help for it. I have sent the old boy a pair of spectacles to improve his vision; don't laugh at the joke when you see them, there is no fear of his being up to it, for he never was up to any thing in his life, but saving money. I have some capital stories

for you, when we meet, about my adventures, but it's not altogether safe to commit them to paper, for fear of accidents.

Don't lisp a syllable of all this, and believe me, dear Tom,

Yours, always,

ARTHUR SHOS.

NO. XXV.

LETTER

FROM A LOCO FOCO OF NEW YORK, TO A SYMPATHIZER IN VERMONT.

MY DEAR JOHNSTON—

So many persons have lately travelled through North America, of all whom have made most singular and valuable discoveries in the theory of government, that I have made it my business, during my recent visit to Great Britain, to inquire into the state of the nation, the condition of the people, and the causes of discontent, and have now the pleasure of sending you an abstract of my observations, which I shall, shortly, publish more at large. I feel that I shall astonish the natives with the magnitude of the discoveries, and the importance of the subjects contained in my work, and will, I think, make a startling discovery that I have made in the lower island, or England speak a different language from those in the lower island of Ireland. Until now, a startling truth was never known; and it bears striking resemblance to the fact, recently ascertained by a great linguist, that the Indians of Canada, are not Anglo-Saxons, and do not speak the same language. I may say, that nothing in my book is of more importance than this information; for, the consequence is, the Irish members of parliament usually vote one way, and the English another. England, as might be expected, from the indolence and ignorance of its rulers, for centuries past, is filled with people dissatisfied with the government and the existing order of things. These people are termed Chartists, and contain among them a great body of respectable, well-informed, and able men, and constitute, it seems, the majority of the people: I have, therefore, felt it my duty to make their conciliation my chief study. They complain that the higher orders—persons of property and standing in the kingdom, are linked in a common interest for the support of monarchical institutions, and they, therefore, very properly style them "the family compact," or "official gang;" a very singular coincidence with what is now going on in a distant part of the empire. The bench, the magistrates, the high offices of the episcopal church, and a great part of the legal profession, as well as the army and navy, are filled by adherents of this party; and, until lately, shared among them, almost exclusively, all offices of trust and profit.

They complain that this compact co-operates for the purpose of oppressing the poor, of tyrannizing over the weak, of suppressing instruction, or rather confining it to themselves, and of ruining the nation: and from their wealth, station in life, and education, I conceive it to be true, more especially as so many of them belong to the established churches of England and Scotland. They also allege that the upper branch of the legislature, is composed altogether of people of this class, which, indeed its very name, "House of Lords," seems to prove, and that such has been the favouritism of the "compact party," that no instance is

known of a Chief Justice, about the Palace of Westminster, unparliamentary. Chartists is to them, which is to conceal the of this reform, redress, for the arms at Birmingham and destroyed should be a general patriots set at objects for legal as appears by great a distance that the head of constabulary for litary. A general I should be relieved, is the being at a distance (dreadful as besides, many of subject of comp this family com whole island, w session of these rious evil, and the Crown sho are woods, and landholders of the people of North ever exciting the gent people, th their family com private specula neighbours as o my best to enco sary to speak ou grants of real e have an equal d none, and I am clamours. He the Law and te Whatever appa Church to thes reason must pre ject of faith, mu a migratory peo and strolling pre tastes, habits, ar ed their leaders the excellent ex

known of a Chartist being made a Lord Chancellor, an Archbishop, a Chief Justice, or a Peer of the realm, or filling any of the high offices about the Palace or the person of the Queen, a case of partiality and misrule unparalleled in the history of any country. The object of the Chartists is to render the House of Lords elective and responsible to them, which universal suffrage will inevitably produce; and it is in vain to conceal the fact, that they never will be content with anything short of this reform, nor do I think they ought. Despairing of constitutional redress, for these accumulated evils, they most imprudently took up arms at Birmingham, before they were quite ready for the revolution, and destroyed much property as well as many lives. I think there should be a general pardon of the offenders, the jails opened, and the patriots set at large. Politics are sacred, and opinions are not fit subjects for legal inquiries. They were evidently entrapped into rebellion, as appears by the circumstance of the Dragoons being stationed at so great a distance as London, an opinion which is strengthened by the fact, that the head of the county, though aware of the danger, relied upon the constabulary force, for the preservation of the peace, instead of the military. A general pardon of these respectable persons, whose feelings I should be reluctant to see wounded, by their being sent to a penal settlement, is the most expedient course that occurs to me, for the scene being at a distance, neither the bloodshed nor the destruction of property (dreadful as it must be admitted to have been) can ever reach us, and besides, many of the objects they demand, I fully approve of. Another subject of complaint is the large tracts of land, held by the members of this family compact, who by purchase or inheritance own nearly the whole island, when so many thousands of people are anxious to get possession of these estates, and are not permitted to do so. This is a serious evil, and it is my opinion, in all cases where the title is by grant, the Crown should inquire into their origin, and resume them. There are woods, and parks, and uncultivated land in England, owned by a few landholders of the clique, sufficiently large to support all the poor and idle people of North America. In France, during its revolution, which is ever exciting the envy and admiration of these respectable and intelligent people, the Chartists, confiscation of the overgrown property of their family compacts, formed a valuable source of public revenue and private speculation, and they naturally regard the examples of their neighbours as one to be followed by them, an idea which I have done my best to encourage. With regard to the Church question, it is necessary to speak out plainly. It has been endowed, from time to time, with grants of real estate; and the discontented party very properly claim to have an equal division of the property among all those sects who have none, and I am satisfied, it is the only rational way of appeasing their clamours. He that gives may take away. The Law gave it. Alter the Law and take it away—in either case it is the operation of Law. Whatever apparent right, law, and usage may give the Established Church to these lands, reason gives none, and in this enlightened age, reason must prevail in all matters of religion; and mysteries, the subject of faith, must be given up. A stated resident clergy are unsuited to a migratory people like the English, who live in rail-cars and steamboats, and strolling preachers like strolling players, are better adapted to their tastes, habits, and amusements. On all these points, I have recommended their leaders to cultivate a good understanding with, and to copy the excellent example of the French who have destroyed all their family

compact, and by assimilating their institutions to those of their neighbours, to remove all occasions of heart-burnings and envy.

Scotland I have not seen, but my clerk took a ride into it of twelve hours, and he informs me that more than half the houses are uninhabited, the natural consequence of misrule and misgovernment. It is easy to conceive how great must be the distress occasioned by the abandonment of their houses, for as the population has more than doubled notwithstanding, within the last twenty years, it is evident the people must live in the open air, with the beasts of the field, and will soon become as ferocious and as savage as their companions, and like Nebuchadnezzar, feed on the coarse herbage of the earth. This startling fact has I know been doubted, but I am convinced of its truth, because one of their most popular authors has endeavoured to stimulate his countrymen to exertion, to induce them to make railroads, and to prevail upon them to adopt the modern improvements in agriculture, which is to my mind a convincing proof that he disapproves of the Government, though delicacy prevents his saying so; or perhaps, being opposed to revolutionary doctrines, he has thought proper to conceal what he thinks. Although he has not said so, therefore, I conclude he thinks so, and boldly appeal to his writings in support of my theory and facts, from the very circumstance of his having wholly omitted any such expressions of discontent.

One thing I certainly was not prepared to find, notwithstanding the very low opinion I entertain of English institutions—namely, the debased and degraded state of the mercantile marine.

The same exclusive and compact feeling exists here as elsewhere. It will hardly be believed that the entire command of the ship is intrusted to the Captain—that the seamen have no voice in the choice of this officer, nor any control over him—that he has a council composed of his lieutenants and mates, neither of whom are elected by the men, nor amenable to them—and that the only responsibility that exists is to the Directors, who do not live on board, seldom visit the ship, and actually reside in Bristol! If any seaman, says he, is dissatisfied with his treatment, the Captain very coolly tells him he may leave the ship; and if he repeats his complaints, he does actually discharge him. Several meetings of the sailors have taken place at the fore-castle, amounting to a large majority on board, demanding an extension of suffrage, the election of their own officers, and responsible government. They say a knowledge of navigation is not necessary for command, and that a familiarity with the names of the ropes is quite sufficient. They also protest against the enormous salaries of the officers and the immense disparity of the pay of the Captain, which is fifty pounds a month, and theirs, which is the paltry sum of three pounds; and although they have repeatedly offered to do the Captain's work for ten pounds a month, whereby a saving of four hundred and eighty pounds a year would be effected, their offers have been met by indecent ridicule. Upon one occasion they refused to work, and actually armed and drilled, and the Captain, who is a member of the Church of England (and of course has every bishop to back him,) and a son of a member of the compact (which gives him the support of the whole official gang,) a nephew of another, and has a daughter married to a Judge (which precludes every one from any hope of justice in any case where he is concerned)—this man had the assurance to talk of mutiny, and in an official letter called them disaffected. To show the gross corruption of the faction it is only necessary to state, that instead of saying their own prayers, which as Christians they are bound to do, the officers have a chaplain, at an over-

grown salary who offered the nominal reported in though the this happen

I have com whom are e repudiate, in the ship, with sole command the privilege idea of dissa cargoes in th to their satis tain their pro bankrupt. fluent, and York, called them in ever Responsibility are already r mination, and the world. soon lead to parliaments, The Chartist everybody-wi satisfy the ab tion of propo at last in one closes, witho during our t exist.

It is abundan respectable a to preserve t be nothing to inequality of should be he than his fello

In preparin partiality. I tunity of see Thames in a ner, so that f uninterrupted twenty-four h served what other secret a cipal inhabita whole souls a sulted only m stilled into m not wholly ar

their neigh-
it of twelve
uninhabited,
It is easy to
abandonment
bled notwith-
ple must live
become as fe-
uchadnezzar,
t has I know
one of their
countrymen to
upon them to
to my mind a
though delica-
revolutionary
ks. Although
boldly appeal
e very circum-
of discontent.
standing the
y, the debased

elsewhere. It
ip is intrusted
choice of this
l composed of
y the men, nor
exists is to the
p, and actually
sified with his
ave the ship;
ge him. Seve-
tle, amounting
f suffrage, the
nt. They say
nd, and that a
nt. They also
d the immense
a month, and
although they
ten pounds a
pounds a year
ridicule. Upon
and drilled, and
(and of course
of the compact
,) a nephew of
precludes every
ncerned)—this
cial letter called
action it is only
yers, which as
lain, at an over-

grown salary, exceeding that of any three sailors; and the boatswain, who offered in the most disinterested manner to perform his duty for the nominal remuneration of a fig of tobacco, and a glass of grog, was reported in a private letter to the directors as a troublesome man; and though the situation of the first lieutenant has been twice vacant since this happened, he has been as often refused promotion.

I have conversed with the leading minds among the sailors, many of whom are extremely well-informed, and exhibit great talent. They reprobate, in the most loyal manner, the idea of mutinizing or seizing the ship, with great scorn. All they require is to have the entire and sole command of her; and are quite willing to concede to the directors the privilege of protecting and defending her. They also disavow all idea of dissolving British connexion; and promise to purchase their cargoes in the United Kingdom, if a bankrupt law is adjusted on board, to their satisfaction, so that they could continue to do business, and retain their property, if ever they should be so unfortunate as to become bankrupt. These are reasonable demands; and a most numerous, influential, and highly respectable body of our enlightened citizens at New York, called Sympathisers, (of which you are one,) are willing to assist them in every legitimate mode to obtain redress for these grievances. Responsibility is now the catch-word of the Chartist party; and they are already reaping the fruit of the seed sown by me;—a quicker germination, and a more premature harvest has never been exhibited to the world. To make the upper branch of the legislature elective, will soon lead to making the throne elective, and universal suffrage, short parliaments, and vote by ballot, naturally conduce to the great end. The Chartists will then have the government in their own hands, and everybody will be responsible but themselves. In short, nothing will satisfy the able and intelligent reformers of the party, but an equalization of property. We are all born equally helpless, and we all repose at last in one common receptacle. Life is ushered in, and the last scene closes, without any distinction, to all alike; and it is not fitting that, during our transitory abode here, these artificial differences should exist.

It is abundantly evident that everything which the Compacts call respectable and estimable, in England, must be abolished, if they wish to preserve tranquillity. Where there is nothing to respect, there will be nothing to envy; and where there are no fortunes, there can be no inequality of condition. A man who is better off than his neighbour should be held responsible for it, and he who carries his head higher than his fellow-citizens, should suffer decapitation for his presumption.

In preparing my tour for publication, I have endeavoured to avoid all partiality. During my residence in England, I had an ample opportunity of seeing the state of the country, for I sailed once up the Thames in a steamboat, with nobody on board but my clerks and partner, so that from the deck of the vessel I saw the condition of the people uninterrupted. I crossed the channel in like manner, and spent twenty-four hours in Ireland: and from the window of the inn I observed what was going on among the Ribbonmen of that island, and other secret societies of Patriots. Instead of conferring with the principal inhabitants, who all belong to the family compact party, and whose whole souls are absorbed in contriving how to enslave the nation, I consulted only my own clerks, so that no one can say I have prejudices instilled into my mind, or that the important discoveries I have made, are not wholly and exclusively my own. Of them I feel I have a right to

be proud, as both original and unique. As an appendix I shall add several valuable dissertations, among which will be found an interesting one on bowel complaints, illustrated by beautiful drawings of the *modus operandi*; and on hallucinations of the mind. I feel that it would be criminal in me to withhold such valuable information as I have collected, or to deprive the world of the use of my discoveries. You must, therefore, not be surprised to see this first in print, before you receive the original, as it is important the whole should be made public as soon as possible.

I am, my dear Bill Johnson,

Yours truly,

TIMOTHY NODDY.

No. XXVI.

LETTER

FROM A COACHMAN ON THE RAILROAD LINE.

DEAR FRIEND—

Old England and I has parted for ever; I have thrown down the reins, and here I am, on board the Great Western, old, thick in the wind, stiff in the joints, and tender in the feet—I am fairly done up—I couldn't stand it no longer. When you and me first know'd each other, the matter of a dozen years ago, I drove the Red Rover, in the Liverpool line. You recollects the Red Rover, and a pretty turn-out it was, with light green body, and wheels pricked out with white, four smart bays, and did her ten miles an hour, easy, without ever breaking into a gallop, and never turned a hair. Well, I was driv off of that by the rails, and a sad blow that was, for I liked the road, and passengers liked me; and never a one that didn't tip his bob and a tizzy for the forty miles. Them was happy days for old England, afore reformers and rails turned everything upside down, and men rode as natur' intended they should, on pikes with coaches, and smart active cattle, and not by machinery like bags of cotton and hardware. Then I takes the Highflyer, on the Southampton road; well, she warnt equal to the Red Rover—and it warnt likely she could; but still, she did her best, and did her work well and comfortably, eight miles to fifty-five minutes, as true as a trivet.

People made no complaints, as ever I heard of, when, all of a sudden, the rail fever broke out there, too; up goes the cars, and, in course, down goes the coaches, and me along with them. One satisfaction was, it warnt the Highflyer's fault—it warnt she broke down, it was the road; and if people is so foolish as not to go by coaches, why coaches can't go of themselves, as stands to common sense and reason. I warnt out of employ long, and it warnt likely I should—I was too well known for that; few men in my line was so well known; and it arnt boasting, or nothing of the sort, but no more nor truth to say, few men was better liked on the road, in all England, nor I was; so I was engaged on the Brighton line, and drew the Markiss of Huntley. You knowed the Markiss, in course, everybody knowed her, she was better hossed nor any coach in England; it was a pleasure to handle the ribands in one's new toggery, where the cattle was all blood, and the turn-out all complete, in all parts—pointments and all. We had a fine run on that line—roads good, coaches full, lots of lush, and travelled quick. But the rails got an opposition there, too, and the pikes and coaches couldn't stand it no more nor on the other lines. The coaches was took off, the hosses was sold off, and there I was, the third time, off myself, on the stones again.

As long as th
a trifle make
England, and
papers is a di
they'll find w
for the gent's
thief's whistle
guard's horn,
my teeth on e
ling will come
men down to
down to the l
they'll find n
right, where
dust is than s
water the roa
put down a pa
road. Accide
and when the
the good luck
them up, as yo
to reason the
one man all t
he was deaf a
the wrong wa
being so stupid
way, it's nater
large on the
of themselves,
coaches, by ge
But it is no
done in Englan
the pride of th
gemmen say fr
again. Them
something wor
for now is to s
to go to sleep
and quite art b
ty, by day or
inch of one and
was travelling
away in a parc
but coaches is d
stand it no long
seen but hosses
ploy. I couldn
they calls Nove
rail, tho natur h
other. They
prove—I am o
new steamers v
likely to be inte
England. I on
of Huntley there

I shall add
an interest-
ings of the
feel that it
on as I have
eries. You
, before you
made public

Y NODDY.

LINE.

wn down the
x in the wind,
p—I couldn't
h other, the
the Liverpool
t it was, with
smart bays,
into a gallop,
ne rails, and a
d me; and ne-
niles. Them
turned every-
ould, on pikes
ery like bags
he Southamp-
t warnt likely
well and com-
t.

of a sudden,
nd, in course,
e satisfaction
wn, it was the
e, why coaches
son. I warnt
o well known
arnt boasting,
en was better
ngaged on the
owed the Mar-
assed nor any
e in one's new
ll complete, in
at line—roads
t the rails got
n't stand it no
he hosses was
stones again.

As long as there was any chance, I stood up under it like a man—it aint a trifle makes me give in; but there is no chance, coaches is done in England, and so is gentlemen; sending to the station for parcels and papers is a different thing from having them dropt at the gate, and so they'll find when its too late. Mind what I tellye, Joe, the rails will do for the gents, only give 'em time for it, as well as for the coaches. That thief's whistle of a car is no more to be compared to the music of a guard's horn, than chork is to cheese; its very low, that. It always sets my teeth on edge. They'll find, some of those days, what all this levelling will come to in England—I'm blest if they don't; levelling coachmen down to stokers, is the first step, the next is levelling the gents down to the Brummagin tradesmen. They are booked for a fall, when they'll find no return carriages, or I'm mistaken; but it serves 'em right, where people will be so obstinate as not to see how much better dust is than smoke, and they needn't even have dust, if they choses to vater the roads, as they ort. There is no stopping, now, to take up or put down a passenger. That day is gone by, and returns by a different road. Accidents, too, is more common on the rails than on the pikes, and when the rails begins, they always kills—there is no hopes of having the good luck to lose a limb, as there is with coaches. You can't pull them up, as you can hosses, they haint got no sense, and it don't stand to reason they can stop themselves, or turn out. I never run over but one man all the time I was on the road, and that was his own fault, for he was deaf and didn't hear us in time; and one woman, and she run the wrong way, though the lamps was lit, and it served her right for being so stupid. I have always observed women and pigs run the wrong way, it's nateral to them, and they hadn't ort to suffer them to run at large on the same road with coaches, for they cum to be run over of themselves, and is very dangerous, frightening hosses, and upsetting coaches, by getting under the wheels.

But it is no use guarding now against accidents, Joe, for coaches is done in England and done for ever, and a heavy blow it is. They was the pride of the country, there wasn't anything like them as I've heard gemmen say from forrin parts, to be found nowhere, nor never will be again. Them as has seed coaches afore rails come in fashion, has seed something worth remembring, and telling of agin, and all they are fit for now is to stick up for watch-houses along the rails, for poleesemen to go to sleep in, when they gets moppy. It's a sad thing to think of, and quite art breaking to them as know'd their waly and speed and safety, by day or, by night, and could drive them to a sixteenth part of an inch of one another and never touch. That was wat I call seeing life was travelling in a coach, but travelling by rails is like being stowed away in a parcel in the boot; you can't see nothink nor hear nothink, but coaches is done, Joe, yes they are done, and it's pity too—I couldn't stand it no longer, first one line knocked and then another, and nothing seen but hosses going to the ammer, and coachmen thrown out of employ. I couldn't stand it no longer, so I am off to Americka, to a place they calls Nover Scotia, where they have more sense and wont have a rail, tho natur has done one half, and English money is ready to do the other. They prefers coaches and they shows their sense, as time will prove—I am engaged on the line from Halifax to Windsor, that the new steamers will make a busy one, and where rails, as I hear, are never likely to be interduced, as they have seed the mischief they av done in England. I only wish I ad the old Highflyer or Red Rover or Markiss of Huntly there with their cattle, if I ad Ide show the savages what a

coach and hosses, complete, and fit for the Queen to travel in was, but I havn't, nor can't, nor nobody can't, nor never will again, for coaches, such coaches as them I mean, which was coaches and deserved the name of coaches is done—nobody wont see the like of them again. Arter all, Joe, it is a ard think for the like of me as has druv the first coach and best team in all England, and the first gemmen of the land, to go out to that orrid savage country Nover Scotia, to end my days among bad hosses, bad coaches, and bad arness, and among a people too whose noses is all blue, as I hear, with the cold there. I never expected to live to see this come to pass, or the day when coaches was done in England, but coaches is done for all that, and here I am broken down in health and spirits, groggy in both feet, and obliged to be transported to Amerikka, all on account of the rails. But if I go on so fast, talking of travelling, I shall be apt to be shying from the main object of my letter, so I must clap the skid on the off wheel of my heart and go gently. I shall have to shorten up my wheel reins preciously to come down to terms. My eyes, what would our old friend the Barynet say to my driving a team without saddles and without breeching, and take a steady drag of seventeen miles—with leather springs and linc pins instead of patent axles and liptics—no sign board, no mile stones. No Tom and Jerry's, no gin and bitters, coachmen and no guards. Hills and dales no levels; no bar-maids, post-boys, nor seven mile stages, and what is wus and wus wages and no tip. Oh Joe! my heart sinks to the axel when I thinks of the past, but fate drives me with a heavy hand and a desprate hard curb, and I shall wait with a sharp pull upon my patience, till I gets your next letter, and hereafter sets in my place with melancholy as a passenger on the box-seat for ever. I dont much like sending this by the Great Western, for steam has ruined me, Joe, but I've had a copy made to go by the old coach, as I calls the liner, and if she gets the start of leaders heads past westerns swingle trees, you'll get tother one first never fear.—I have no hart to write more at present, though the thorts of the ribbins do revive me a bit, and when I mount the box once more I will write you again.—So no more at present from

Your old friend,

JERRY DRAG.

P. S. Send me a good upper Benjamin of the old cut, and a broad Sirsingle, for my lines is getting rumatiz in them, and it will draw me up a bit, for I was always a good feeder, and stayin in the stall here, and no walking exercise, am getting clumsy. Also, a decent whip. I always likes to see a Jemmy whip, and so does hosses, for they can tell by the sound of it whether a man knows his business or not, as well as a christian could, and better than one half of them can. I hear blue nose whips is like schoolboys' fishing-rods, all wood and stiff as the pole of a coach; I couldn't handle such a thing as that, and more nor that I wont, for I couldn't submit to the disgrace of it. Also a flask for the side pocket, for I'm informed them as keeps inns on that road is tea-tallers, and a drop of gin arnt to be had for love or money. Now that gammon went do for me—I'm not agoing for to freze to death on the box, to pleas any such Esquimo Indgian Cangaroos as them, and they needn't expect no such think. A glass of gin I must have as a thing in course, so dont forget it. Direct "Royal blue nose mail coach office, Halifax, Nover Scotia—care of Mr. Craig—letter department."

FROM TH

DEAR ELIZ

My dear
now on our
say nothing
ly fitted up
drawback be
ever since I
rural felicity
every day,
not yet mad
is delightful
Among so m
is rather dif
valley of th
parts of th
there, but th
ple every no
bile, on spec
disappointm
dians, it see
the dear litt
ing there—
monly cheap
but earthqu
kill each oth
reckless tha
was fine spo
mere madne

The south
good and ve
which cause
the white pe
said to be a
of insurrecti
litionist.

New Eng
jections, hav
any other pl
learning a f
and take car
understand.
English elto

Canada w
ing in sayin
they are not
but their pr
"a civil war
"Caroline,"
in her chris
a compact be

NO. XXVII.

LETTER

FROM THE WIFE OF A SETTLER WHO CANNOT SETTLE.

DEAR ELIZABETH—

My dear Simson has concluded to settle in America, and we are now on our way thither, on board of the Great Western, and I must say nothing can exceed the delight of going to sea in a ship so splendidly fitted up, and filled with such agreeable company as this, the only drawback being that of sea-sickness, having been more dead than alive ever since I came on board. Simson, dear fellow, is full of plans and rural felicity, and we clear a farm, erect our buildings and grow rich every day, sometimes in one place and sometimes in another, but have not yet made up our minds where. Building castles in the air this way is delightful, if they would only stay there when you finish them. Among so many charming countries as there are in America, the choice is rather difficult, as your life is scarcely safe in any of them.—The valley of the Mississippi is said to exceed in beauty and fertility most parts of the world, and we had thoughts of purchasing a plantation there, but they say it is full of alligators and rattlesnakes, and the people every now and then burn down a town, as they recently did at Mobile, on speculation, so we have given up that, although it is a great disappointment.—We then thought of Florida, but the Seminole Indians, it seems, scalp all the men, run off with the women, and murder the dear little children, so I have succeeded in dissuading him from going there.—Texas, they say, is a perfect paradise, and land so uncommonly cheap that you can buy a farm for the price of a new bonnet, but earthquakes are very common, and the people so very cruel they kill each other with bowie-knives in the streets in open day, and so reckless that they keep singing "welcome to your gory bed," as if it was fine sport; so we have had to abandon all idea of it, as it would be mere madness to go there.

The southern states were should like very much, for the society is very good and very genteel, and the climate excellent, only a little too hot, which causes the yellow fever to rage so in summer to that degree, that the white people have to abandon it till winter, so that it can hardly be said to be a desirable residence, added to which is the constant alarm of insurrection of the negroes and being hanged, by mistake for an abolitionist.

New England is a well regulated country, and free from all those objections, having more educated men and accomplished women in it than any other place; but they all talk gibberish, and I hardly feel equal to learning a foreign language, now that I have this angel to watch over and take care of, and do not like to live among a people whom I do not understand. Besides, I couldn't think of poor little Bob giving up his English altogether, and talking nothing but Yankee Doodle.

Canada we have had a very favourable account of, all people agreeing in saying it is a beautiful country and very eligible to settle in, but they are not only at war among themselves and with their neighbours, but their practices are so barbarous it does not deserve the name of "a civil war" at all. A poor unfortunate wretch of the name of "Caroline," (I didn't hear her surname, but I am certain I am right in her christian one) was lately seized on the American shore by a compact band from Canada, dragged out of her bed at night unrigged

as they call it, and just a bare pole, and carried into the middle of the river, and set fire to, and then set over the falls in a steamboat, screeching and screaming in the most awful manner. To retaliate this, those who sympathised with their sufferings, her friends and relations came over in their turn to Canada, and seized the great Sir Robert Peel, and served him the same way, by making him take a flying jib over the rapids. His visit was cut so short, they call it a "Bobstay" in derision, and to mock him they said as he was a stern man, they would treat him to a spanker, and cut him with lashings dreadfully, and chasing him about, asked him how he liked rigging. He couldn't have been many days in the country, poor man, for Simson says he is positive he saw him in the House of Commons not a month before he sailed. Then dear Simson is a member of the Church of England, and he would have no chance there, for it is considered a great crime in Canada to belong to that denomination, all of whom are called "family compacts" [on account of bringing up their children to the same religion as themselves, as nothing will go down there, but every individual of a family going to a different place of worship from the other. They say it looks liberal. All those who take up arms against Government are called Patriots, and all those who stand up for the Queen and Parliament, are called every bad name you can think of. The loyal people frequently get their houses burnt in the night over their heads, and when the Patriots are caught doing it, the hypocrite villains say, it is a christian duty to heap coals of fire on the heads of their enemies.

Then we thought seriously of New Brunswick, but that is "too near the line," they say, to live in, though how a country that is so cold, can be "on the line" I don't know. It borders on the states, the nearest one of which is Passa-my-quiddy, so named from the people passing to each other quids of tobacco, which nasty stuff they eat all day. One fellow points to another man's mouth, and says, "Quid est hoc?" and the other replies in the same Yankee lingo, "Hoc est quid," and gives it to him. The New Brunswickers, who are a very loyal people, and very civil to strangers—have a great deal of trouble with these neighbours, who are all mad from living "on the line" always, and all the people of the state are called "Maine-iacs." Last winter five thousand of these unfortunate wretches caught the "Line-phobia," as it is called, and armed themselves, and ran away howling and screaming into the midst of the woods, in the month of March, though the snow was two feet deep, and fancying themselves soldiers, made a target, with the figure of our Gracious Sovereign on it, which they took for an English army, and fired at; and then they drew up a despatch, and said they had conquered the country and gained a great battle; and Webster, who is supposed to have caught the infection, declared ancient and modern history had nothing equal to this short but brilliant campaign.

The poor creatures staid out a month in the wilderness in this horrid manner, and were badly frost-bitten, most of them having lost a toe or a nose, or some prominent part or another, with the intense cold. They could hear them yelling and blaspheming all the way to Fredericton, for they never slept in the night, but made great fires and danced the waltz round them, like Indians,—firing off, every now and then, a great wooden gun hooped with iron, and making dreadful faces at the Brunswickers, and calling them bad names. One poor man took a horse with him into the forest, and put some yellow fringe on his coat which was made of a flannel shirt, and stuck a goose's feather in his hat, and took

it into his hands with which various mannerly oaths—that no quarter. for a fort, and cied the gar war speech, Maine-iac to rying his head knifed at last day all he ever in time to say most to be mad. The poor unfortunate into the Province should spread out to look a camped, the molasses, put out with excitement.

They say were opened as these "porrabid, while tobacco-spittle my life—and mate operated possessed of "Line-phobia."

We now the valley, the thing that earlish regiment subject to that these poor wretches, for they open mouth and to potatoes and the people; and the alarmed about were native them; he to zeal being or but that it was noses to roar never wait to of such huge of their own across the Atlantic strike terror in This speech kept off for a teeth on edge

le of the
screch-
this, those
one came
Peel, and
ver the ra-
n derision,
treat him
nasing him
been many
e saw him
Then dear
dd have no
o belong to
s" [on ac-
mselfes, as
going to a
heral. All
ots, and all
every bad
eir houses
caught do-
ap coals of

"too near
o cold, can
the nearest
ple passing
at all day.
"Quid est
c est quid,"
very loyal
of trouble
of the line"
cs." Last
the "Line-
ay howling
of March,
es soldiers,
on it, which
drew up a
ned a great
fection, de-
s. short but

this horrid
at a toe or a
old. They
deriction, for
ed the war-
men, a great
the Bruns-
a horse with
t which was
at, and took

it into his head he was a general, and carried a naked sword in his hand, with which he cut and slashed away at the limbs of trees in a most furious manner, thinking they were British soldiers, and swore most awful oaths—that would make your hair stand on end—that he would give them no quarter. Then he led his men up against a saw-mill, which he took for a fort, and stormed it,—and as there was no one living in it, he fancied the garrison had fought till they had died. Webster, in his great war speech, said it was stronger than Gibraltar; and compared this poor Maine-iac to Alexander, who, he said, had an unsoldier-like trick of carrying his head one side; and to Julius Cæsar, who got licked and Bowie-knifed at last, like any other man; and to Napoleon, who lost in one day all he ever conquered; and to Wellington, who just left off fighting in time to save his character. People say they hardly know which was most to be pitied, Webster or General Conrad Corncock, both were so mad. The New Brunswickers were quite alarmed for fear some of these poor unfortunate creatures should escape from Passamy-quiddy, and get into the Province and bite some of the inhabitants, and the "line-ophobia" should spread among them. So they had to send a regiment of soldiers out to look after them, but before the troops came to where they had encamped, the paroxysm had passed, they had eaten up all their pork and molasses, punkin pies and apple sarce, and got out of tobacco, and, worn out with excitement, cold, hunger and fatigue, had gone home.

They say if all Bedlam and the other insane institutions in England were opened and the inmates let loose, they wouldn't number half as many as these "poor Maine-iacs," and that they were in such a rage and so rabid, while the fit was on, the bushes were all covered with slaver and tobacco-spittle for miles. I never heard anything half so horrid in all my life—and nothing would tempt me to live "on the line," if the climate operates that way on the brain and makes people act as if they were possessed of a devil. The Lord preserve dear Simson and me from "Line-ophobia!" It is worse than cholera morbus.

We now think of Nova Scotia, which some people call the happy valley, the natives are such a primitive people, and blessed with every thing that can render life agreeable, and have no taxes, and borrow English regiments and men-of-war to fight for nothing; but they are subject to that same disease, the "Lineophobia" too. When they heard these poor wretches, the Maine-iacs, howling in the wilderness last winter, for they could hear them quite plainly, they began to foam at the mouth and to howl too—and voted an army and supplies of Blue-nose potatoes and Digby herrings for them, to go and fight those unfortunate people; and they talked so big and looked so big, the Governor was quite alarmed about them, for they talked of having no officers unless they were native heroes, to lead them to death or victory. So he humoured them; he told them they were valiant men—everybody knew; their zeal being only equalled by the chance there was of its being wanted; but that it was not generous for so strong and brave a people as the Blue noses to roar so loud, as the Americans would either die of fright, or never wait to be beaten, but fly their country; for, like all other people of such huge stature and strength, the Nova Scotians were not aware of their own power, and that their voice was loud enough to be heard across the Alleghanies on one side and the Atlantic on the other, and strike terror into all within its reach.

This speech pacified them by tickling their vanity, and the disease was kept off for a time, though the very word Passa-my-quiddy sets their teeth on edge, and makes them gnash and grit most indecously. All

this is very alarming, and I hear too the coal mines every now and then get on fire, which is very dangerous, and has a tendency to make them warm tempered, and keep them in hot water all the time. Newfoundland has been named as a place of residence, but that smells so strong of dried codfish and seal-oil, that I should die in a week; and besides, I hear it whispered some of the people eat their eggs out of wine-glasses, which I never could stand I am sure—the very sight of such a nasty trick would throw me into fits as it did Captain Hamilton, who, I hear, has never recovered the shock his nerves received in America. Prince Edward's Island has been suggested; but there, they say, the more land you have, the poorer you are; and that though the rent is only two shillings a hundred acres, the tenants threaten to turn Patriots and Durhamites if it is exacted. One proprietor who came all the way from England to collect his rents, only got seven shillings and six pence and a thrashing for his trouble.

It seems to me all the world is hunting after reform, which dear Simson says is a locomotive government, that will go of itself, and cost nothing, and everybody is their own master, and can do as they please, and that majority law is a law of the strong over the weak; but it is above my comprehension altogether; all I know is, I will be mistress in my own house, and the dear fellow makes no objection. Astoria is a fine country, but it takes nine months' travel to get there, and that is a serious objection, as there is but few things in life worth that; and you can carry nothing so far, and get nothing when you arrive there but the fever and ague, and that I would rather be excused from. Cape Breton is also well spoken of, only you are like to be froze up in your passage there, at a place called Gut of Canso, and nothing goes up or down until Spring thaws it out. The whole country is covered with snow for several months, up to your hips, so that when the melancholy season comes, they say, they are "hipt;" and the people are so savage they make "slaying" parties on the ice, and call this barbarous cruel work, quite a diversion. They say the reason it is so cold is that it is so far east, it is a little beyond where the sun rises: an American gentleman told me so, who once went there to see it: for my part I am not so fond of ice-creams as to desire to live on an iceberg, like a seal, all winter, and should prefer a warmer country. Bermuda seems, after all, a delightful place, where people have almost perpetual summer, only the roofs blow off like straw-hats, and makes house-keeping very difficult; and trees fly about in hurricanes like leaves, which must scatter families dreadfully, and must make separations that are so sudden quite painful. The governor's name is Reid; and he has seen so many storms there, he has written a book about them. Dear Simson, who is very witty, says he is "the Reid shaken by the wind." I wish you knew dear Simson, he is full of fun. He says that the new theory of storms is, that instead of an "avancer," it takes a "pirouette," and that the whole story of it is this:

Here we go up up up,
And there we go down down down;
Here we go backward and forward,
And there we go round round roundy.

The West Indies is the same, only rather too hot for clothes, and as flatulent as Bermuda; besides which white servants can't live there, and black ones won't work, so that you must now be slaves to yourselves. for which being your own masters is no compensation. Dear Simson says, emancipation means making black white, and white black. Then

they suffer from night with cold out for the leg that at present place has its

It is the same luxury, and it and expect to put your clothes on, having some Honourables, at all, and then the two. All board, it is as only you can't languages as

Dear Simson's company, which is the crying of times gets out made for, but altogether, it is the world, and very much, and would tumble Bouillie of him very idea is shown for emigrating owners, and h your own, with all sorts of the wild deer that them, and be large that it ta and makes me knew when it of the places the world. D in a hurry-can or frightened out Lot's wife was that ever was,

Simson is a sex, and as he all the world of all, is preferable think so; and don't like it, a I prefer, and l in the world, England any that is, I am of a man those I left be Ever your f

w and then
make them
Newfound-
so strong of
d besides, I
vine-glasses,
a nasty trick
I hear, has
Prince Ed-
more land
ly two shil-
d Durham-
om England
a thrashing

dear Simson
cost nothing,
ase, and that
ove my com-
own house,
untry, but it
objection, as
y nothing so
nd ague, and
ell spoken of,
place called
thaws it out
, up to your
ay, they are
g" parties on
h. They say
eyond where
e went there
ire to live on
mer country.
have almost
s, and makes
s like leaves,
arations that
Reid; and he
them. Dear
by the wind."
that the new
"pirouette,"

oths, and as
ive there, and
to yourselves.
Dear Simson
black. Then

they suffer from crawling things dreadfully, having to stop their ears at night with cotton wool to keep them out, as they are always on the look-out for the least opening to hide in and breed. Isn't it shocking! So that at present we haven't made up our minds where to settle, as every place has its objections to counterbalance its advantages.

It is the same with this steamer, nothing can exceed its splendour, its luxury, and its comfort, but you are always in a fright about blowing up, and expect to be set out of bed some time or another, without time to put your clothes on, into another world. The company too is very genteel, having some real nobility on board, and some imitation ones, called Honourables, from the Colonies; though the great lords are not tall men at all, and the little ones from the Provinces look and talk the biggest of the two. All this is very pleasant, and there are so many foreigners on board, it is as amusing and instructive as travelling into strange countries, only you can't understand a word they say, for they speak as many different languages as they did in the tower of Babel.

Dear Simson is very kind and attentive to me, especially before company, which is very agreeable and looks well; only I wish he could bear the crying of children a little—very little better; but at night he sometimes gets out of patience, and swears he don't know what they were made for, but to break one's sleep, and destroy one's comfort. Take it altogether, it is certainly very agreeable here, and a sort of I-pity-me of the world, and amusing and instructive; and, I must say, I enjoy myself very much, and would be quite happy, if it wasn't for fear dear Bob would tumble into those horrid boilers, which would make soup and Bouillie of him, as dear Simson says, before you could count ten. The very idea is shocking, I never could taste soup since. So are our plans for emigrating, very tempting; and the idea of being extensive land-owners, and having an estate as large as the Duke of Sutherland's, all your own, with herds of cattle, and sheep, and horses, and buffaloes, and all sorts of things, and vineyard, and wine of your own making, and wild deer that cost nothing to keep, and only the trouble of catching them, and beautiful prairies, (that's the name they give to meadows,) so large that it takes you a week to ride across them; all this is delightful, and makes me think myself a most fortunate woman indeed, if I only knew when it was to come true, or in what part of the globe, for in none of the places I have mentioned, would I settle upon any consideration in the world. Dear Simson may, if he pleases, but I won't go ballooning in a hurry-cane, or be scalped by Indians, or be bowie-knifed by lynchers, or frightened out of my wits by maniacs, or frozen into a pillar of ice, like Lot's wife was into salt, or be stifled by codfish smells, for all the estates that ever was, or ever will be.

Simson is a dear, good fellow, and I am the most fortunate of my sex, and as happy as the day is long, and will follow him with pleasure all the world over; only, I wish he thought as I did, that England, after all, is preferable to any of these outlandish places, if people would only think so; and them that are discontented had better leave it, if they don't like it, and not try to make it like anything else, for the reason I prefer, and love dear old England is, because there is no such place in the world, for if there were many such places, then it wouldn't be England any longer. One thing, however, I wish to assure you, and that is, I am quite happy in the possession of dear Simson, who is an angel of a man, only a little home-sick and heart-sick, when I think of those I left behind, never, perhaps, to see again in this world.

Ever your faithfully and tenderly attached,

EMMA SIMSON.

P. S. If my next child should be born in the States, will it be a Yankee, and speak that foreign language, or will it be English? I don't like to ask dear Simson, for he is the most feeling man in the world, and would go crazy at the very mention of another child. Poor dear fellow, I love him so, I wouldn't do anything to worry him for the universe; but some things you can't help, and this, in the midst of all my happiness, makes me miserable.

NO. XXVIII.

LETTER FROM THE AUTHOR.

GENTLE READER—

I cannot bring myself to pay so poor a compliment to your taste, or my own performance, as to entertain a doubt that you had no sooner taken up this book, than you became so interested in it, as not to lay it down until you had read it through; nor am I less assured that you felt great regret that there was not more of it. Understanding, tolerably well, the working of your mind, from a long study of the operations of my own, I venture to anticipate a very natural question you will ask, as soon as you have perused it, namely, "whether the author had any other object in view, in writing it, than merely the amusement of a leisure hour," and hasten to gratify your curiosity, by assuring you that I was most undoubtedly actuated by another, and, as you will presently see, a better motive.

Had you had an opportunity of lifting the anonymous veil under which my diffidence finds a shelter, and circumstances had permitted me to have the honour and pleasure of your acquaintance, during my recent visit to Europe, you would have found that, although I am one of the merriest fellows of my age, to be found in any country, yet I am a great approver of the old maxim, of being "merry and wise," being, after my own fashion, a sort of laughing philosopher, and that I most indulge in that species of humour that has a moral in it. "Life in a Steamer," is fraught with it, as I shall proceed to show you; but before I point it out, I must tell you a story, (more meo) for I find I grow somewhat rigorously as I advance in years, and am more and more addicted to the narrative. While making the tour of Scotland, I spent a few days at Kelso, for the purpose of exploring the ruins of an ancient abbey, wherein are deposited the remains of the old chieftains—the Slicks of Slickvillehaugh, whose name I have the honour to bear. I don't mention this little circumstance out of personal vanity, for I am too old for that; and, besides, between you and me, I see nothing in an ancient Scottish descent from any rational man, to be proud of. I never read of a Scot of the olden time, notwithstanding all that Sir Walter has collected, or written on the subject, without the idea suggesting itself to my mind of a huge raw-boned, hard-featured unbreeched savage, very poor, very proud, and very hairy. Indeed, there are good authorities at variance with him on this subject.

A vest Prince Vortiger had on,
Which from a naked Scot his grandsire won.

Now, the obvious meaning of this passage is, that one of the prince's predecessors ran down one of these boors in the chase, skinned him, and made a garment of his hide, which he wore as a trophy of his skill and valour, in the same manner that a North American Indian decorates his person with the skin of the bear. This, however, is merely a matter of

opinion, as
at all, to g
ans, are g
remote deg
tain. Whi
the banks of
assemblage
was the day
shall have
agricultural
easily imagi
lated the m
speered at t
word, speer
ers of a bor
spear, and r
him the que
pause, and a
to the query
Pouch! the
mighty, ever
said I—what
into his pock
added, we sel
thrusting hi
much as it ca
posed so well
the sale of th
Ah! said I, n
until they re
extremity of
custom I acqu
valuable hint,
Did you ev
and who is he
to its old sign
on the horn,
is dast, as 'sur
In America, h
ascertain the
which, at the
and each succ
to a saying w
wrinkle on his
Puir thing,
—and he so fa
he turned awa
But, gentle
clown, and ev
superior to a c
me. It was a
it. I judge of
taken indiscri
"average samp
little world, and

be a Yan-
I don't
the world,
Poor dear
or the uni-
of all my

your taste,
and no soon-
as not to lay
ed that you
ing, tolera-
e operations
on you will
author had
usement of
suring you
you will pro-

s veil under
ad permitted
during my
gh I am one
ry, yet I am
ise," being,
that I most
"Life in a
you; but be-
I find I grow
and more ad-
d, I spent a
of an ancient
eftains—the
bear. I don't
I am too old
ing in an an-
of. I never
r Walter has
gesting itself
savage, very
I authorities

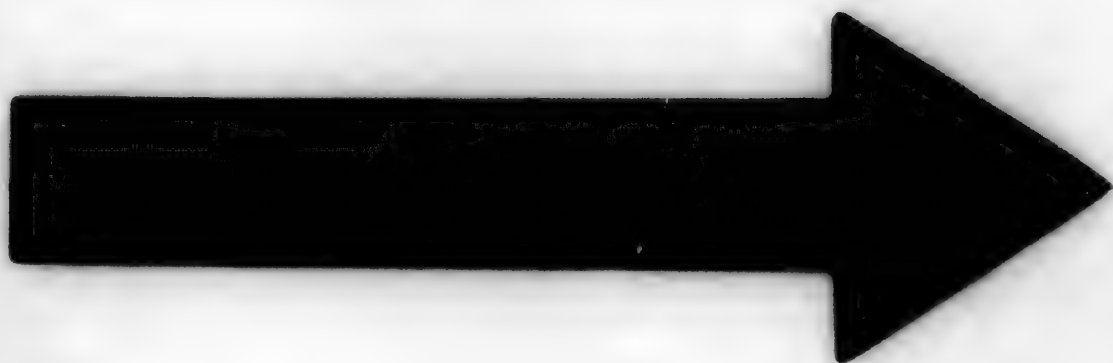
f the prince's
ned him, and
his skill and
decorates his
ly a matter of

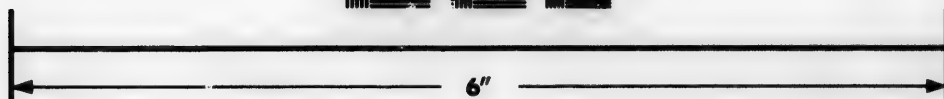
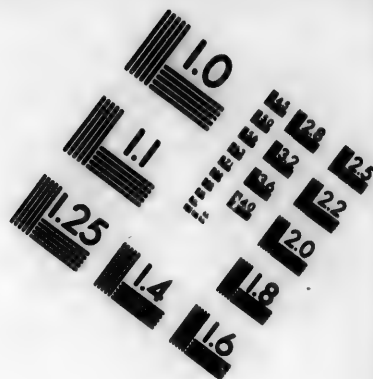
opinion, as well as a digression, and I only mention the circumstance at all, to gratify my American readers, who, though staunch republicans, are great admirers of old names, and are all in a neuter or more remote degree, allied to the first families in the peerage of Great Britain. While thus employed in enacting the part of Old Mortality, on the banks of the Tweed, I observed one morning a more than usual large assemblage of the yeomanry of the country, and upon inquiry, found it was the day of the great corn market. Ah! says I to myself, now I shall have an opportunity of judging of the fertility of this beautiful agricultural district, by seeing its accumulated products; but you may easily imagine my surprise, when, after having several times perambulated the market, I could not find a single, solitary sack of grain. I speered at the first good-natured, idle-looking fellow I saw, (I like that word, speered, it is so appropriate an expression among the cattle-stealers of a border country, where a stranger was always saluted with a spear, and relieved of the care of his goods and chattels,) I speered at him the question, where have the farmers put their corn? After a long pause, and a broad stare of astonishment as the gross ignorance implied to the query, the fellow replied, where! why, in their pouch, sure. Pouch! the word was new to my American ear, as new as an "almighty, everlasting frizzle of a fix" would have been to his. Pouch! said I—what the devil is that? Here, said he, and putting his hand into his pocket, he produced a very small parcel of beautiful wheat, and added, we sell by sample, sir. The grower goes to his granary, and thrusting his hand promiscuously into the heap of corn, takes up as much as it can contain, which is called a "sample;" and this is supposed so well to represent the average quality of the entire mass, that the sale of the whole lot is effected upon the inspection of this sample. Ah! said I, my friend, and stretching out the fingers of my right hand, until they represented the radii of a circle, I applied the thumb to the extremity of my nose, in a horizontal position, (an odd, old-fashioned custom I acquired when a boy, at Slickville, whenever I had caught a valuable hint,) ah! said I, my friend—notch!

Did you ever see the like o' that, said the puzzled Scot, to himself, and who is he? A wrinkle on the horn, said I, again applying the thumb to its old signal staff, the nose, and I thank you for the hint. A wrinkle on the horn, slowly repeated my astonished companion; purr body, he is daft, as sure as the world. No, my man, said I, not daft, but wiser. In America, for you must know I come from that far-off country, we ascertain the ages of our cattle by examining their horns, at the root of which, at the end of three years, there appears a small ring or wrinkle, and each succeeding year is marked by another. This has given rise to a saying when a man acquires a new idea, that he has got "another wrinkle on his horn"—do you take?

Purr thing, said he, with a look of great pity, he has gone clean daft—and he so far from home too; has he nae friend to see till him? and he turned away and left me.

But, gentle reader, it was he, and not I, that was daft. He was a clown, and even a Scottish clown, as far as I could observe, is no way superior to a clown of any other country—and he did not understand me. It was a wrinkle on my horn, and I have since availed myself of it. I judge of mankind by sample. One hundred and ten passengers, taken indiscriminately from the mass of their fellow beings, are a fair "average sample" of their species: the vessel that carries them is a little world, and life in a steamer is a good sample of life in "the great





Photographic Sciences Corporation

**23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503**

1.6 1.8 2.0 2.2 2.5

world." This little community is agitated by the same passions, impelled by the same feelings, and actuated by the same prejudices as a larger one. Poor human nature is the same everywhere. Here are the same complaints, the same restlessness, and the same air of perverse dissatisfaction in their letters, as we meet with on land. The analogy that these Atlantic trips display to the great voyage of life, is very striking. We are no sooner embarked, such is the speed with which we advance, than we arrive at our point of destination. Our course is soon run. It is the power of steam in both, and although the scene is varied, by calms, fair breezes, and storms, still the great machine is in continual progress.

Of those with whom we set out in the voyage of life, how few do we encounter in our subsequent wanderings! The intimacy that common hopes and common dangers generate, gradually subsides, and if we meet, we meet, alas! coldly, formally, and as strangers. Life in a steamer is actually teeming with a moral. Are you a politician? you may confirm or rectify your notions by observing how essential a good, effective, vigorous, business-like administration is to the safety of the ship and the comfort of the passengers. Are you a Christian? you will not fail to observe that in consequence of its being requested by the directors that every passenger should attend public worship, every one does so; from which you may perceive the advantages resulting from a union of church and state—and when the whole community thus meets together to unite in their supplications, you cannot but see what a blessed thing it is for brethren to dwell together in unity—how immeasurably superior this union is to dissent—and must admit that they who laid the foundation of your established National Church, were both wise and good men. Are you a moralist? then—but I will not pursue it. The analogies and inferences are too obvious to render it necessary for me to trace them; but nevertheless, it is a useful and an edifying task, and I recommend you to reflect for yourself. From these remarks you will observe that "Life in a Steamer" is—"a leaf of" the great Book of the World, and may well be applied—"to point a moral and adorn a tale."

So much for the general reader; and now a few words at parting, to my good friends, the Nova Scotians. I am desirous of availing myself of this opportunity to call the attention of my countrymen, the "blue-noses," to the importance of steam, of which they unfortunately know but little from their own experience; of entreating them to direct their energies rather to internal improvement than political change; to the development of the resources of their beautiful, fertile, and happy colony, rather than to speculative theories of government; and also to urge upon them, that the "responsibility" we require, is the *responsibility of steam*.

Since the discovery of America by Columbus, nothing has occurred of so much importance to the New World, as navigating the Atlantic by steamers; and no point of the continent is likely to be benefited by it in an equal degree with Nova Scotia, which is the nearest point of land to Europe, and must always possess the earliest intelligence from the Old World. Whichever party is in power in England, Tories or Whigs, the Government is always distinguished by the same earnest desire to patronize, as it is to protect the colonies, who have experienced nothing at the hands of the English, but unexampled kindness, untiring forbearance, and unbounded liberality. The recent grant of fifty-five thousand pounds a year, for the purpose of affording us the advantage of a communication by steam with the mother country, which was not made grudgingly, or

boasting
to be
whether
wealth
agitation
good for
any little
sphere,
progress
always
may be
changes
to do;
the mild
baneful
and abo
Canada
from the
other side
mous ex
be. E
liberal, f
favoured
such trea
we have
North A
receive
"Govern
mired no
are indep
idle fear
powerful
our best
unfunde
their own
say, they
to, or "c
his count
nexion, w
apprehens
The wi
the flag o
of her ol
mournful
dence has
veral lam
true Briti
and capita
be inunda
sympathi
this once
dissension
foreign adv
That su
infectious

boastingly, or as an experiment, but as early as it was proper or safe for it to be done, and as freely as it was kindly bestowed, leaves us in doubt whether most to admire the munificence of the gift, or the power and wealth of the donors. No country, that is kept in a continual state of agitation, can either be a happy or a flourishing one; and it is our peculiar good fortune that with us agitation is unnecessary. If there should be any little changes required from time to time, in our limited political sphere, and such occasions sometimes do, and always will occur in the progress of our growth, a temperate and proper representation will always produce them, from the predominant party of the day, whatever it may be, if it can only be demonstrated that they are wise or necessary changes. It is the inclination as well as the interest of Great Britain so to do; and whoever holds out any doubts on this subject, or proclaims the mild, conciliatory, and parental sway of the imperial government, "a baneful domination," is no friend to Nova Scotia, or British connexion, and should be considered as either an ignorant or a designing man. Canada has become so burthensome an appendage of the British empire, from the intrigues of discontented men, that many of our friends on the other side of the water, doubt whether it is worth holding at such an enormous expense. Oppressed we never have been—coerced we never will be. Everything has been done, that is either just or reasonable, or liberal, for us. We always have been, and still continue to be, the most favoured people in the British empire. Let us show ourselves worthy of such treatment, by exhibiting our gratitude, and sustain the reputation we have hitherto borne, of being the most tranquil and loyal Colony in North America. Let us not be too importunate for change, or we may receive the very proper, but to many, the very unexpected answer—"Govern yourselves: you appear to be so difficult to please, so determined not to be satisfied, that we give up the attempt in despair. You are independent." This is no improbable event—no ideal danger—no idle fear. I regret to say, that such a course has already numerous and powerful advocates in England, and is daily gaining ground even among our best friends, and staunchest supporters. They are wearied out with unfounded complaints, with restless, unceasing cravings for change, and their own repeated, but ineffectual attempts to give satisfaction. They say, they see no alternative left but coercion, which they will not resort to, or "cutting the tow-ropes," and casting us adrift. No true friend to his country can contemplate such an event as a dissolution of British connexion, without the severest regret, the deepest remorse, the most painful apprehensions.

The withdrawal of the army and navy from Halifax; the striking of the flag of Old England on the Citadel Hill; and the last parting salute of her old friends, as they left our shores for ever, would be the most mournful spectacle, and the severest infliction, that an avenging Providence has in store for us. It would be a day of general gloom and universal lamentation. All men of property and reputation—all persons of true British feeling—every man in a situation to do so, would leave us; and capital, credit and character would follow in the train. We should be inundated with needy adventurers, unprincipled speculators, loafers, sympathisers, and Lynchers, the refuse of Europe and America; and this once happy, too happy country would become an easy prey to civil dissension, like the petty states of South America, or to the rapacity of foreign adventurers like the Texans.

That such a measure of retributive justice is in store for us should the infectious agitation of Canada unhappily reach us, no man who has visit-

ed Great Britain, and mingled freely and extensively with its people as I have done, can entertain a doubt. Wherever I went and with whomsoever I conversed, the opinion constantly met me: "It would be better for us if we were separated; you never will be contented to remain as colonists, you are causing us a greater expenditure than we can afford; we cannot support two Irelands; it is time to give you your independence." This book, whatever its reception may be, will at least circulate among all my personal friends in England, which is the best evidence I can give you of my conviction of the existence of this feeling; for my proclaiming it in the presence of those by whom I assert that it is entertained, I afford them an opportunity of repudiating it, if unfounded. Let us not, therefore, be led astray by any of those theories, however plausible and captivating they may appear to be, that are now advocated with such intemperate heat in Canada. Nova Scotia never was in so flourishing a condition as it is at present. Its trade is enlarging, its agriculture improving, and its population increasing most rapidly, while the character of its merchants for honourable and upright dealing stands higher than that of any other community on the whole American continent. Politics unfortunately engrosses too much attention everywhere to the exclusion of many indispensable duties. Party-men are apt to magnify its importance for their own purposes, and to extol it as a panacea for all the ills of life; but experience teaches us that the happiness of every country depends upon the character of its people, rather than the form of its government. Why? asks the philosophical Goldsmith, after an attentive examination of many of the European states,

"Why have I stray'd from pleasure and repose,
To seek a good each government bestows!
How small of all that human hearts endure,
That part which laws and kings can cause or cure!"

Let us keep out of the vortex of political excitement, learn how to value the blessings we enjoy, and study how we can best promote the internal communications and develop the resources of our native land.

The times has now come when the great American and colonial route of travelling must commence or terminate at Halifax. On the importance of this to Nova Scotia it is unnecessary for me to expatiate, as it speaks for itself, in a language too plain and intelligible to be misunderstood; but these advantages we can neither fully enjoy, nor long retain, without a "rail-road" from Halifax to Windsor. It is now no longer a matter of doubt or of choice, circumstances have forced it upon us. We owe it to the liberality of the British government, to make all those arrangements that shall give full effect to the noble scale upon which they have undertaken the Atlantic steam-navigation. We owe it to New-Brunswick and Canada to complete our portion of the great intercolonial line, and above all we owe it to ourselves not to be behind every other country in appreciating and adopting those great improvements, which distinguish the present age.

And now, gentle reader, it is time for me to make my bow as well as my sea-legs will allow me, and retire. In doing so, permit me to express a wish that your voyage of life may be the very opposite of that of a steamer, in a point of duration, and resemble it as nearly as possible in the one grand essential, namely in making the best use of your time.

I have the honour, to be,

Your most obedient servant,

THE AUTHOR.

THE END.

ERN.

h its people as
nd with whom-
would be better
ed to remain as
we can afford;
n your independ-
t least circulate
best evidence I
ng; for my pro-
t it is entertain-
ounded. Let us
however plausible
advocated with
ver was in so
is enlarging, its
t rapidly, while
t dealing wands
American conti-
tion everywhere
men are apt to
let it as a pan-
at the happiness
ple, rather than
nical Goldsmith,
states,

ure!"

nt, learn how to
promote the in-
r native land.
nd colonial route
n the importance
te, as it speaks
misunderstood;
ng retain, with-
ow no longer a
it upon us. We
make all those
upon which they
we it to New-
east intercolonial
mind every other
vements, which

bow as well as
it me to express
ite of that of a
y as possible in
of your time.
nt servant,
THE AUTHOR.